

**OVC CHAMPS**2010  
2019  
2022**FCS PLAYOFFS**2010  
2018  
2019  
2022

Jeff Honza, Associate Director of Athletics for Strategic Communications  
 Office: (573) 651-2933 | Cell: (618) 528-1145  
 Email: jhonza@semo.edu, redhawk1@me.com

**SCHEDULE**

- SEPT. 2** at #16 Kansas State  
L, 0-45 // **ESPN**
- SEPT. 9** Lindenwood\* Game Ball Brawl  
W, 45-7 // **ESPN+**
- SEPT. 16** #15 Southern Illinois Family Weekend  
L, 25-26 // **ESPN+**
- SEPT. 23** at Eastern Kentucky  
5 p.m. // **ESPN+**
- OCT. 7** at Central Arkansas  
4 p.m.
- OCT. 14** Eastern Illinois\* Homecoming  
2 p.m. // **ESPN+**
- OCT. 21** at Tennessee Tech\*  
1:30 p.m. // **ESPN+**
- OCT. 28** at Nicholls  
2 p.m. // **ESPN+**
- NOV. 4** Robert Morris\*  
1 p.m. // **ESPN+**
- NOV. 11** at UT Martin\*  
2 p.m. // **ESPN+**
- NOV. 18** at Bryant\*  
12 p.m. // **ESPN+**

All Times Central & Subject to Change  
 Home Games in Bold

\* - Denotes Big South-OVC Association Game

**Southeast Missouri or SEMO**

is the preferred reference for Southeast Missouri State University athletic teams. Southeastern Missouri State is **NOT** an acceptable reference.

**GAME 4 // #16 SOUTHEAST MISSOURI at EASTERN KENTUCKY**

Sept. 23 // 5 p.m., CT // Roy Kidd Stadium (20,000) // Richmond, Ky. // Series: EKU leads, 26-5  
 Listen: Real Rock 99.3 FM // Video: ESPN+ // Live Stats: EKUSports.com // Twitter: @SEMOfotball

**1-2**

1-0 BIG SOUTH-OVC

**#16 SEMO REDHAWKS**

Head Coach ..... Tom Matukewicz  
 Career Record (Yrs.) ..... 52-54 (9)  
 Record at SEMO (Yrs.) ..... 51-54 (9)  
 Big South-OVC Record ..... 39-27

**0-3**

0-0 UAC

**EASTERN KENTUCKY COLONELS**

Head Coach ..... Walt Wells  
 Career Record (Yrs.) ..... 16-17 (4)  
 Record at EKU (Yrs.) ..... 16-17 (4)  
 UAC Record ..... 7-4

**// Redhawks Head to Eastern Kentucky**

#16 Southeast Missouri (1-2) travels to former Ohio Valley Conference member Eastern Kentucky (0-3) Saturday. Kickoff is set for 5 p.m., CT at Roy Kidd Stadium.

**// Follow the Redhawks**

Fans can listen live on the radio at Real Rock 99.3 FM. Erik Sean will be on the call. Video can be accessed online at ESPN+. Live stats are available at EKUSports.com. Twitter updates will be provided @SEMOfotball.

**// Series History**

Southeast Missouri and Eastern Kentucky meet on the back end of a home-and-home series. EKU leads the all-time series by a count of 26-5. SEMO won two of the last four meetings between the teams. The Colonels, however, beat the Redhawks, 28-23, in Cape Girardeau a year ago. SEMO is 2-13 all-time against EKU in Richmond.

**// United Athletic Conference Teams**

Eastern Kentucky is the first of two United Athletic Conference teams Southeast Missouri will face this season. SEMO will also play Central Arkansas (Oct. 7) on the road. The United Athletic Conference football partnership began with a combined group that built the

ASUN-WAC Challenge in 2021. Featuring an automatic qualifier (AQ) into the FCS Playoffs each for the past two years, the newly christened conference is in its third year with nine participating institutions and will add the University of Texas Rio Grande Valley in the fall of 2025 when it begins football sponsorship. The other UAC members are Abilene Christian, Austin Peay, Central Arkansas, North Alabama, Southern Utah, Stephen F. Austin, Tarleton State and Utah Tech.

**// A Look Ahead**

After Saturday's game at Eastern Kentucky, the Redhawks will be idle on Sept. 30. Southeast Missouri will then travel to Central Arkansas on Oct. 7 for its third away contest.

**// Redhawks Drop Heartbreaker to Southern Illinois**

Southeast Missouri fell to #15 Southern Illinois, 26-25, in a heartbreaker on Sept. 16. SEMO led all the way until the final 11 seconds of the contest. Desman Hearn stripped the ball away from running back Geno Hess and recovered with 1:46 left to play. On fourth-and-1, Nic Baker threw a 9-yard touchdown pass to Izaiah Hartrup for the game-winner with 11 seconds on the clock. SEMO held a 15-0 lead at halftime before suffering its first home loss.

FOLLOW THE REDHAWKS AT **SEMOREDHAWKS.COM**



# 2023 SOUTHEAST MISSOURI FOOTBALL NOTES

## EASTERN KENTUCKY // SEPT. 23

### // Quick Facts

Location.....	Cape Girardeau, Mo.
Founded.....	1873
Enrollment.....	8,454
Nickname.....	Redhawks
Colors.....	Red & Black
Affiliation.....	NCAA Division I (FCS)
Conference.....	Ohio Valley
President.....	Dr. Carlos Vargas
Director of Athletics.....	Brady Barke
Football Office Phone.....	(573) 651-2110
Stadium (Capacity).....	Houck Field (8,000)
Year First Constructed .....	1930
Surface .....	FieldTurf
First Year of Football.....	1904
First Year of Division I (FCS).....	1991
OVC Championships (Years).....	3 (2010, 2019, 2022)
NCAA FCS Playoff Berths (Years).....	4 (2010, 2018, 2019, 2022)
2022 Record .....	9-3
Home .....	4-1
Away .....	5-2
OVC Record/Finish.....	5-0/t1st
Basic Offensive Set.....	Multiple/Spread
Basic Defensive Set.....	Pro Style 3-4
Starters Returning/Lost.....	14/8
Offense .....	6/5
Defense .....	8/3
Specialists Returning/Lost.....	3/1
Newcomers.....	41

### // FCS Top-25 Polls (Sept. 18)

AFC Coaches	Stats Perform Media
1. South Dakota State	1. South Dakota State
2. North Dakota State	2. North Dakota State
3. Montana State	3. Montana State
4. Sacramento State	4. Sacramento State
5. William & Mary	5. William & Mary
6. Holy Cross	6. Holy Cross
7. Furman	7. Idaho
8. Weber State	8. Furman
9. Incarnate Word	9. Incarnate Word
10. Idaho	10. Weber State
11. Montana	11. New Hampshire
12. New Hampshire	12. Southern Illinois
13. Southern Illinois	13. Montana
14. North Dakota	14. North Dakota
15. UC Davis	15. UC Davis
16. Delaware	<b>16. Southeast Missouri</b>
17. Samford	17. Rhode Island
18. Rhode Island	18. North Carolina Central
19. North Carolina Central	19. Delaware
<b>20. Southeast Missouri</b>	20. Samford
21. Mercer	21. Mercer
22. Fordham	22. Florida A&M
23. Florida A&M	23. Western Carolina
24. Youngstown State	24. Youngstown State
25. Harvard	25. Villanova

### // Sellout at Houck Field

In a battle of top 15 teams, #13 Southeast Missouri and #15 Southern Illinois played in front of a sellout crowd of 8,613 at Houck Field on Sept. 16. SEMO's last official sellout was on Oct. 30, 2010 when a program record crowd of 11,126 turned out to see the Redhawks beat UT Martin. The 2010 season marked SEMO's first-ever Ohio Valley Conference title.

### // Turnover Time

Southeast Missouri won the turnover battle in each of its first three games this season. SEMO has eight takeaways for a +7 turnover margin thus far. The Redhawks lead the Big South-OVC Association and rank third in the Football Championship Subdivision in that category. SEMO forced eight turnovers for an average of 2.7 per game.

### // Approaching 200 Tackles

Starting inside linebacker Bryce Norman is just one tackle away from 200 in his career. Norman, a Preseason All-American and Buck Buchanan Award candidate, led Southeast Missouri in tackles each of his first two seasons as a Redhawk. He finished with 119 as the Ohio Valley Conference's second-leading tackler. The year before that, Norman registered 66 stops and enters the 2023 campaign with 199 career tackles (94 solo, 105 assisted).

### // Ivory Jr. Gets Two Picks

Eric Ivory Jr. had two interceptions to lead Southeast Missouri's defense against Southern Illinois (Sept. 16). Ivory Jr. posted seven tackles to go along with his career-high two picks. He recorded five solo stops as the Redhawks held the Salukis scoreless in the first half.

### // Eight Points for the Defense

The Redhawks defense is off to a great start in 2023. Southeast Missouri has scored eight points and forced eight turnovers through three games. Henry Pickens III returned an interception for a touchdown

### // 2023 Big South-OVC Standings

	Conference	Overall
Tennessee State	1-0	2-1
<b>Southeast Missouri</b>	<b>1-0</b>	<b>1-2</b>
Eastern Illinois	0-0	2-1
UT Martin	0-0	2-1
Lindenwood	0-1	2-1
Bryant	0-0	1-2
Charleston Southern	0-0	1-2
Robert Morris	0-0	1-2
Garner-Webb	0-1	1-2
Tennessee Tech	0-0	0-3

### // 2023 Big South-OVC Preseason Poll

(First-Place Votes)	Points
Southeast Missouri (6)	96
Gardner-Webb (2)	86
UT Martin (1)	85
Tennessee Tech (1)	58
Tennessee State	57
Bryant	48
Lindenwood	45
Eastern Illinois	33
Charleston Southern	30
Robert Morris	10

*Selected by Big South-OVC Head Football Coaches*

and Harris Adams and Steven Lewis tackled Southern Illinois' Ro Elliott in the end zone for a safety. The safety was SEMO's first in a game in two years.

### // Interception Streak

Southeast Missouri has gone six-straight games with an interception dating back to last season. SEMO leads the Big South-OVC Association with 114 interception return yards and ranks second behind Eastern Illinois (7) with six picks this year. The Redhawks are second in the Football Championship Subdivision in interceptions, as well. Eric Ivory Jr. is tied for first in the Big South-OVC with two picks.

### // DeLaurent Starts Strong

Paxton DeLaurent threw his first 117 passes without an interception this season. Most recently, DeLaurent completed 26-of-46 passes for 251 yards and one touchdown against Southern Illinois (Sept. 16). He completed passes to 10 different receivers this year.



**// Vick Steps Up**

Damoriea Vick leads the Big South-OVC Association and the FCS with 8.3 receptions per game. Vick is currently Southeast Missouri's top receiver with 25 catches for 227 yards and two touchdowns through three starts. He is averaging 9.1 yards per catch.

**// Flournoy Out with Hand Injury**

Starting wide receiver Ryan Flournoy is presently out with a left hand injury. Flournoy missed his first game of the season vs. Southern Illinois (Sept. 16). He sustained his injury late in the game vs. Lindenwood (Sept. 9) the week before. His return is undetermined at this time.

**// Redhawks Get First Win**

The Redhawks picked up their first win of the season in dominating fashion with a 45-7 victory over Lindenwood (Sept. 9). Southeast Missouri led, 38-0, at halftime in the blowout home-opening win. SEMO is now 2-0 against the Lions.

**// Hess Goes Over 100 Yards**

Geno Hess surpassed 100 rushing yards for the first time this season when he gained 115 and scored two touchdowns on 20 carries against Lindenwood (Sept. 9). It was the 18th 100-yard game of Hess' career.

**// Pickens III Scores First Defensive Touchdown**

Henry Pickens III returned his first career interception 72 yards for a touchdown late in the first half against Lindenwood (Sept. 9). Pickens III scored Southeast Missouri's first defensive touchdown of the season on his return which ranks as the fourth-longest interception return for a touchdown in program history.

**// DeLaurent Sixth in FCS in Completions Per Game**

Paxton DeLaurent ranks sixth in the Football Championship Subdivision in completions per game. DeLaurent is completing 25.7 passes per contest over three starts this year. He is also 21st nationally with 243.7 passing yards per game.

**// Matukewicz vs. Eastern Kentucky**

Head Coach Tom Matukewicz is 2-5 all-time against Eastern Kentucky. Matukewicz is 0-3 against EKU in Richmond.

**// First 100-Yard Game for Vick**

Damoriea Vick went over 100 receiving yards for the first time as a Redhawk when he made 10 catches for 101 yards and two touchdowns vs. Lindenwood (Sept. 9). Vick scored on touchdown passes of 28 and seven yards, respectively. He now has six receiving touchdowns in his two-year tenure at Southeast Missouri.

**// Taylor Does it Again**

Antonio Taylor recorded an interception for the second-straight game against Lindenwood (Sept. 9). Taylor leads the Redhawks with two picks so far. As a team, Southeast Missouri is tied for first in the Big South-OVC Association with four interceptions. SEMO also leads the Association with 114 interception return yards. The Redhawks finished with three interceptions against the Lions.

**// Open for Business**

Southeast Missouri celebrated the grand opening of the first phase of SEMO's new Houck Project vs. Lindenwood (Sept. 9). Phase One includes demolition of the original south grandstand structure and construction of a new south sideline, construction and replacement of the south sideline and grandstand of Houck Field as well as new seating, turf replacement, concession stands, restrooms, ADA access and associated HVAC, mechanical and other systems work.

**// 2022 Final Statistics**

SEMO	EKU
1-2	0-3
1-0	0-0
1-1	0-1
0-1	0-2
16/20	NR
23.3	18.0
26.0	40.3
350.7	374.0
460.3	544.0
102.0	120.0
147.0	185.0
3	1
5	4
248.7	254.0
313.3	359.0
4	4
6	13
19.3	24.3
6.0	1.0
2-1	7-2
48.3	51.7
37.7	34.6
31:14	30:33
16-45/36%	13-35/37%
2-4/50%	0-1/0%



On Feb. 22, 2022, the Big South Conference and Ohio Valley Conference announced the creation of an association of their football member institutions, to begin with the 2023 NCAA Division I football season and have an initial term of at least four years. The unique agreement combines the two conferences' football membership to ensure NCAA championship access and stability for the multisport conferences. In creating the association, presidents from each of the multisport conferences pointed to the similarities of the OVC and the Big South, with their complementary geographies and intercollegiate athletic philosophies, as key to making this association possible. Schools comprising the association are Bryant, Charleston Southern, Eastern Illinois, Gardner-Webb, Lindenwood, Robert Morris, Southeast Missouri, Tennessee State, Tennessee Tech and UT Martin. Western Illinois will join the association beginning with the 2024 season.



# 2023 SOUTHEAST MISSOURI FOOTBALL NOTES

## EASTERN KENTUCKY // SEPT. 23

Houck Field has served as the home of Redhawk Football for 93 years.

### // Home Openers

With their 45-7 win over Lindenwood (Sept. 9), the Redhawks improved to 6-4 in home openers under Head Coach Tom Matukewicz. Southeast Missouri is now 20-13 all-time in home-openers during its NCAA Division I Football Championship Subdivision tenure.

### // Conference Openers

The Redhawks gave Head Coach Tom Matukewicz his eighth win in a conference opener when they smashed Lindenwood, 45-7, on Sept. 9. Southeast Missouri moved to 8-2 in conference openers under Matukewicz. SEMO is also 13-19 all-time in Big South-OVC Association openers.

### // Redhawks Drop Season-Opener

With its loss to #16 Kansas State, Southeast Missouri fell to 10-23 all-time in season-openers during its NCAA Division I era. SEMO is 2-8 in such games under Head Coach Tom Matukewicz. Six of those season-opening losses were to Football Bowl Subdivision (FBS) opponents on the road.

### // Conference Winning Streak

The Redhawks are on a seven-game winning streak in conference games dating back to the end of the 2021 season. Southeast Missouri won its final league contest that year and went undefeated at 5-0 against Ohio Valley Conference foes in 2022. Last season marked the first time in program history where SEMO went undefeated in conference play. The Redhawks have posted winning records in league play a program record five-straight years.

### // Season 119

The 2023 campaign is the Redhawks 119th season of college football. Southeast Missouri is in its 33rd season at the NCAA Division Football Championship Subdivision

(FCS) level. The Redhawks joined the FCS in 1991 and are 140-224 with three Ohio Valley Conference titles (2010, 2019, 2022) and four NCAA Playoff appearances (2010, 2018, 2019, 2022) as a Division I program.

### // New O-Line Starters

AJ Laux and Jamarcus Hill each made their first career starts on the offensive line at #16 Kansas State (Sept. 2). Hill started at left tackle and Laux started at the right tackle spot.

### // 38 and Counting

Tom Matukewicz is 39-27 in Ohio Valley Conference games during his career as the Redhawks head coach. Matukewicz's 39 conference wins are most of any head coach in program history.

### // Flournoy Surpasses 1,000 Career Receiving Yards

Ryan Flournoy went over 1,000 receiving yards in his Southeast Missouri career when he caught 10 passes for 96 yards at #16 Kansas State (Sept. 2). Flournoy has 1,179 yards in 13 starts as a Redhawk.

### // Big South-OVC Association Preseason Favorite

Southeast Missouri is this year's Big South-OVC Association Preseason Favorite. SEMO accumulated 96 points and six first-place nods in the voting by Big South and Ohio Valley Conference Head Coaches. The Redhawks are coming off a 9-3 season which saw them claim a share of the OVC regular-season title and advance to the FCS Playoffs.

### // Association Creation

On February 22, 2022, the Big South Conference and Ohio Valley Conference announced the creation of an association of their football member institutions, to begin with the 2023 NCAA Division I football season and have an initial term of at least four years. The unique agreement combines the two conferences' football membership to ensure NCAA championship access and stability for the multisport

conferences. Schools comprising the association are Bryant, Charleston Southern, Eastern Illinois, Gardner-Webb, Lindenwood, Robert Morris, Southeast Missouri, Tennessee State, Tennessee Tech and UT Martin. Western Illinois will join the association beginning with the 2024 season. SEMO's six-game conference schedule will include four matchups with OVC schools and two with Big South schools.

### // Preseason Rankings

The Redhawks were ranked as high as #9 entering the 2023 season. Southeast Missouri was ranked in four Top-25 polls this preseason. SEMO was #9 in the Athlon Sports, #11 in the HERO Sports, #12 in the Stats Perform and #13 in the FCS Coaches preseason polls. The preseason rankings are the highest SEMO achieved in each poll in program history.

### // Redhawks in the Top-25

Southeast Missouri has been ranked a total of 31 weeks in either the FCS Stats Perform Media or American Football Coaches Association (AFCA) Coaches Top-25 Polls under Head Coach Tom Matukewicz. SEMO began 2023 with a preseason ranking of #11 in the Coaches and #12 in the Media polls, respectively.

AFCA Coaches		Stats Perform	
8/14	#11	8/7	#12
9/4	#16	9/4	#14
9/11	#15	9/11	#13
9/18	#20	9/18	#16

### // Preseason All-Americans

Five Southeast Missouri players earned Preseason All-America honors in 2023. Wide receiver Ryan Flournoy (Phil Steele, Stats Perform, Bluebloods), offensive lineman Zack Gieg (Athlon Sports, HERO Sports, Phil Steele, Stats Perform, Bluebloods), safety Lawrence Johnson (Athlon Sports, HERO Sports, Stats Perform, Phil Steele, Bluebloods), running back Geno Hess (HERO Sports, Phil Steele, Stats Perform, Bluebloods) and inside linebacker Bryce Norman (Phil Steele,



Stats Perform, Bluebloods) all landed spots on multiple All-America teams.

**// Hess Named to Stats Perform Walter Payton Award Watch List**

Graduate running back Geno Hess is among 35 players named to the 2023 Stats Perform Walter Payton Award Preseason Watch List, Presented by FedEx Ground. A native of Peoria, Illinois, Hess was a finalist for the award in each of the last two seasons. The Walter Payton Award is given annually to the national offensive player of the year in Division I FCS college football. Hess finished fifth in the overall voting in 2022, the highest finish in the voting by an Ohio Valley Conference player since Eastern Illinois' Jimmy Garropolo won the honor in 2013. All 15 FCS conferences, which combine to form 13 leagues, are represented on the watch list, which includes 12 past finalists.

**// Norman and Johnson Make Buck Buchanan Award Watch List**

Junior inside linebacker Bryce Norman and graduate defensive back Lawrence Johnson are among 35 players on the 2023 Stats Perform Buck Buchanan Award Preseason Watch List, Presented by FedEx Ground. Norman, who hails from Jackson, Missouri, was a finalist for the distinguished award in 2022. Johnson, a native of St. Louis, makes the list for the first time in his career. The Buck Buchanan Award is presented annually to the national defensive player of the year in Division I FCS college football. All 15 FCS conferences, which combine to form 13 leagues, are represented on the watch list, including 13 past finalists.

**// Flournoy on Reese's Senior Bowl Watch List**

Southeast Missouri wide receiver Ryan Flournoy is one of three Big South-OVC Association players on the Reese's Senior Bowl Watch List. The Reese's Senior Bowl is the nation's most prestigious college all-star game and it annually serves as the first step in the NFL Draft Process. The

2024 Reese's Senior Bowl will be played on Feb. 3 in Mobile, Alabama and broadcast on the NFL Network. The 11th Annual Reese's Senior Bowl Watch List seeks to identify the "best of the best" draft prospects at every level of college football for the 2024 NFL Draft. All 720 position players (non-specialists) who made the list were evaluated by the Senior Bowl staff and tape-based grades were logged. Flournoy earned First-Team All-Ohio Valley Conference honors after catching 61 passes for 984 yards and seven touchdowns in 2022. SEMO has had only one player in its program history play in the Reese's Senior Bowl and that was fellow wide receiver Paul McRoberts in 2016.

**// Hess and Johnson on East-West Shrine Bowl 1000 List**

Running back Geno Hess and defensive back Lawrence Johnson represent Southeast Missouri on this year's East-West Shrine Bowl 1000 List. Every year, approximately 1000 all-star eligible players are drafted, signed after the draft, or attend a rookie mini-camp. The Shrine Bowl 1000 aims to serve as a look into the scouting process, as well as begin to preview college players who are

currently all-star game eligible for the 2024 East-West Shrine Bowl and 2024 NFL Draft Class. The East-West Shrine Bowl is a best-in-class all-star event that will take place at the Dallas Cowboys Facility in Frisco, Texas on Feb. 1, 2024. Players will be coached by NFL coaches, in an NFL facility, and will have access to NFL-level resources, facilities, player-friendly schedules, and opportunities at the highest level. SEMO has never had a player participate in the East-West Shrine Game.

**// Year 10 for Matukewicz**

Tom Matukewicz, a two-time Ohio Valley Conference Coach of the Year, is in his 10th season as Southeast Missouri's head coach. Matukewicz has 51 total wins and 39 OVC victories, most of any head coach during the Redhawks NCAA Division I era. He also guided SEMO to a program record two OVC titles (2019, 2022), three NCAA FCS Playoff appearances (2018, 2019, 2022) and eight wins over ranked FCS opponents.

**// Johnson and Hess Back for Sixth Year**

Graduate safety Lawrence Johnson and graduate running back Geno Hess are back for their sixth season with the





## 2023 SOUTHEAST MISSOURI FOOTBALL NOTES

### EASTERN KENTUCKY // SEPT. 23

Redhawks in 2023. Johnson and Hess both graduated with degrees in Corporate Communications last fall. Johnson (47) and Hess (46) have currently played a combined 93 games in their strong Southeast Missouri careers.

#### // All Aboard the Hess Express

Geno Hess is 828 yards away from breaking the Ohio Valley Conference all-time career rushing record. Hess is Southeast Missouri's all-time leading rusher with 4,322 yards. Eastern Kentucky's Markus Thomas presently holds the record with 5,149 yards from 1989-92. Hess also owns SEMO career records in rushing attempts (742), rushing touchdowns (56), most 100-yard games (18), most 200-yard games (4), points scored (348) and total touchdowns (58). He is the OVC's all-time leading scorer, as well.

#### // Roster Breakdown

Southeast Missouri's 2023 roster sits at 106 players with 21 seniors, three graduates, 17 juniors, 36 sophomores and 32 freshmen. SEMO returns 14 starters, including six on offense and eight on defense. On defense, the Redhawks have nine players back who started six or more games in 2022.

#### // 100-Yard Man

Geno Hess ran for over 100 yards in eight of his last 12 starts at running back. Hess has gained 100 or more yards a Southeast Missouri career record 18 times. He has surpassed 200 yards on four occasions, also a program record. Additionally, Hess broke the school and Ohio Valley Conference single-game rushing record with his 317-yard effort vs. Murray State on Nov. 19, 2022.

#### // 2022 FCS Scoring Leader

Geno Hess became the first Southeast Missouri player to finish a season as the Football Championship Subdivision's leading scorer. Hess averaged 11.5 points per game and scored a total of 138 in 12 starts during the 2022 campaign. It was the

most points scored by a FCS player in a season since Kennesaw State's Chandler Burks accumulated 174 points in 2018.

#### // Taking it to the House

To put up points, you have to score a lot of touchdowns and Geno Hess has certainly done that during his decorated career at Southeast Missouri. Hess has scored multiple touchdowns 15 times in his career and crossed the goal line on two or more occasions in five of his last six starts. Hess' career-high is four rushing touchdowns done three times. His last four-touchdown game was vs. Murray State on Nov. 19, 2022. Hess has 56 rushing touchdowns and 58 total touchdowns in his career. Both are SEMO program records. His 348 points scored are also a progra best.

#### // Nine-Win Seasons

Southeast Missouri completed its 2022 season with a 9-3 record. It marked only the fourth time in its NCAA Division I tenure where SEMO won nine games. The Redhawks also had nine wins in 2010 (9-3), 2018 (9-4) and 2019 (9-4). Three of those nine-win campaigns have come with Tom Matukewicz at the helm.

#### // Weeks in Top-25

Southeast Missouri has been ranked in either the Stats Perform or AFCA Coaches Top-25 Polls a total of 30 weeks during Tom Matukewicz's tenure as the Redhawks head coach. SEMO matched its highest in-season ranking with Matukewicz at the helm when it was ranked 12th in the Nov. 21, 2022 AFCA Coaches Poll. The Redhawks also ranked 12th (Stats Perform Poll) in 2019.

#### // Transfer Quarterbacks

A transfer has started at quarterback in all 10 of Southeast Missouri's season-opening games with Tom Matukewicz at the helm. Kyle Snyder (Ohio University, 2014), Tay Bender (Iowa Western CC, 2015), Jesse Hosket (East Central CC,

2016, 2017), Daniel Santacaterina (Northern Illinois, 2018, 2019), Andrew Bunch (Nebraska, 2021 spring), CJ Ogbonna (Hutchinson CC, 2021 fall) and Paxton DeLaurent (Central Methodist, 2022, 2023) form that group. DeLaurent will start under center for the second year in a row in 2023. He was named Ohio Valley Newcomer of the Week a league-high six times in his first NCAA Division I season a year ago. DeLaurent, who was also named to the OVC All-Newcomer Team, completed 210-of-344 passes for 2,684 yards and 19 touchdowns in 10 starts during 2022.

#### // Five in a Row

The Redhawks posted winning records in Ohio Valley Conference a program record five-straight seasons. Last year, Southeast Missouri finished 5-0 in league play en route to claiming a share of the conference title. It was the first time in program history where the Redhawks went undefeated in OVC action.

#### // Reigning Rimington Award Winner

Zack Gieg became only the third player in Southeast Missouri history to win the Rimington Award in 2022. The Rimington Award goes annually to the top center in the Football Championship Subdivision, Eugen Amano (2003) and Sean Middleton (2010) are the other Redhawks to win the prestigious honor. Gieg is in his third year as SEMO's starting center after coming to Cape Girardeau from Fresno State.

#### // Thanks for Stopping By

Fifteen NFL teams visited Cape Girardeau to check out the Redhawks this season. Those teams include the Miami Dolphins, Kansas City Chiefs, San Francisco 49ers, Green Bay Packers, Los Angeles Rams, Carolina Panthers, Baltimore Ravens, Arizona Cardinals, Tampa Bay Buccaneers, Cleveland Browns, New Orleans Saints, Indianapolis Colts, Washington Commanders, Dallas Cowboys and Atlanta Falcons.



**// Redhawks Pick Up Game at North Dakota State for 2025**

Southeast Missouri will face nine-time Football Championship Subdivision National Champion North Dakota State during its 2025 season. SEMO and NDSU are scheduled to play at Gate City Bank Field at the Fargodome on Sept. 13, 2025. It will be the first meeting between the two programs. The Bison, a member of the Missouri Valley Football Conference, won the FCS national title in 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2017, 2018, 2019 and 2021. FCS programs may play a 12-game schedule in 2025.

**// SEMO Success at a High Level**

Southeast Missouri has reached unprecedented success. Since the start of the 2019 calendar year, SEMO teams have won 26 Ohio Valley Conference championships and has graduated its athletes at a rate of 92%. The 26 titles are most of any OVC school during that span. SEMO claimed eight OVC titles in 2022-23 en route to winning its second OVC Commissioner’s Cup trophy in three years. The OVC Commissioner’s Cup is the symbol of overall athletic excellence in Conference-sponsored championships.

**// L.E.A.D. Revival**

The Redhawk football program holds a professional development workshop, L.E.A.D. Revival. In 2022-23, Southeast Missouri hosted an event in Cape Girardeau and one in nearby Sikeston, Missouri. The L.E.A.D. Revival is a professional development opportunity based on the leadership within any type of organization or team. Led by SEMO Football Coach Tom Matukewicz, participants learn the art of leadership and building/maintaining a championship culture. Matukewicz delivers three keynote speeches of leadership. Attendees are also involved in discussion groups with SEMO football assistant coaches and student-athletes. All proceeds from the event go toward summer expenses for football student-athletes.

**// Redhawks in the NFL**

Currently, four players from Southeast Missouri are on active NFL rosters this 2023 season. Defensive back Mike Ford and offensive lineman Drew Forbes are with the Cleveland Browns, wide receiver Kristian Wilkerson is with the Las Vegas Raiders and linebacker Mark Robinson is with the Pittsburgh Steelers.

**// Matukewicz Fourth All-Time in Wins**

Southeast Missouri Head Coach Tom Matukewicz ranks fourth all-time in program history with 51 wins. Matukewicz is the 13th head coach in SEMO’s football tenure.

Kenneth Knox (1952-67) .....	88
Abe Stuber (1932-46).....	72
Jim Lohr (1974-83).....	52
Tom Matukewicz (2014-present).....	51

**// Please Read**

Paxton DeLaurent’s path to Southeast Missouri started with a hand-written letter by his mother, Heather. Heather’s letter reached the Cape Girardeau home of Head Coach Tom Matukewicz. When Matukewicz received the letter in his mailbox, the Redhawks began recruiting DeLaurent and later signed him to a National Letter of Intent. Now, DeLaurent is in his second season as the Redhawks starting quarterback.

**// 36 Wins**

Since the start of the 2018 season, Southeast Missouri accumulated 36 wins, most in the Ohio Valley Conference during that span.

**// New Houck Field Opens Sept. 9**

Phase One of the Houck Project will be ready by the time Southeast Missouri’s football team takes the field for its Big South-OVC Association opener vs. Lindenwood on Sept. 9. The first phase included demolition of the original south grandstand structure and construction of a new south sideline and grandstand of Houck Field as well as new seating, turf replacement,

concession stands, restrooms, ADA access and associated HVAC, mechanical and other systems work.

**// Up Next**

Southeast Missouri will be idle on Sept. 30 before returning to action at Central Arkansas on Oct. 7.





## First Phase for Houck Multiuse Now Open

**P**hase One of the Houck Project officially opened for Southeast Missouri's home-opener vs. Lindenwood on Sept. 9.

On September 24, 2021, the Southeast Missouri State University Board of Governors took bold action to begin the first phase of construction for a new Houck Field.

The first phase includes demolition of the original south grandstand structure and construction of a new south sideline, construction and replacement of the south sideline and grandstand of Houck Field as well as new seating, turf replacement, concession stands, restrooms, ADA access and associated HVAC, mechanical and other systems work.

After demolition of the original structure following the 2021 season, ground was officially broken for Phase One on September 6, 2022 with construction work by Fager-McGee Commercial Construction in progress.

### Future Phases

The Houck Multiuse Complex will not be completed with only the first phase of the south sideline. Future phases will include construction of a new central ticketing office and press box with working and premium seating areas.

The North Sideline, where the walls of the limestone quarry will be uncovered to create a one-of-a-kind setting and fan experience that is uniquely Southeast Missouri, will be complete with its own concessions, restrooms and fan amenities.

The full Houck Project will offer not only improved athletic facilities but also needed academic spaces. Construction of a building in the east end zone may include an allied health laboratory, a biology (physiology) lab, a virtual anatomy laboratory, and a life science (biomechanics) laboratory. In addition, the east end zone building may include spaces for sports medicine and athletic training, football operations and premium seating areas for gameday.

### Iconic Houck Field

Houck Field is one of the most identifiable landmarks in Southeast Missouri.

For nearly a century, fans have filled the stadium to cheer on SEMO's football and soccer teams. Houck Field has been the stage for some of the most unforgettable memories. To this day, the stadium has served the community well for 91 years. Now, it's time to turn the page to the future with a heightened sense of urgency to rebuild this beloved landmark.

A new stadium will surely help attract top-quality student-athletes to this great university to compete for championships, and it will no doubt create a great environment where the Redhawks will train and compete. Rebuilding the stadium offers fans modern amenities to make the game day experience even more convenient and comfortable.



# 2023 SOUTHEAST MISSOURI FOOTBALL NOTES

## HONORS & AWARDS/MEDIA INFORMATION

### // 2023 Honors & Awards

#### Captains

Paxton DeLaurent, QB  
Ryan Flournoy, WR  
Zack Gieg, OL  
Geno Hess, RB  
Lawrence Johnson, DB  
Lunden Manuel, DL  
Bryce Norman, ILB

#### Big South-OVC Preseason Players to Watch

Geno Hess, RB  
Ryan Flournoy, WR  
Paxton DeLaurent, QB  
Zack Gieg, OL  
Keandre Booker, OLB  
Bryce Norman, ILB  
Steven Lewis, DL  
Lawrence Johnson, DB  
Ty Leonard, DB  
Dalyn McDonald, RS

#### Athlon Sports Preseason All-Americans

Zack Gieg, OL  
Lawrence Johnson, DB

#### HERO Sports Preseason All-Americans

Geno Hess, RB  
Zack Gieg, OL  
Lawrence Johnson, DB

#### Phil Steele Preseason All-Americans

Ryan Flournoy, WR (First-Team)  
Lawrence Johnson, DB (First-Team)  
Zack Gieg, OL (Second-Team)  
Geno Hess, RB (Second-Team)  
Bryce Norman, ILB (Second-Team)

#### Stats Perform Preseason All-Americans

Zack Gieg, OL (First-Team)  
Ryan Flournoy, WR (First-Team)  
Lawrence Johnson, DB (First-Team)  
Geno Hess, RB (Second-Team)  
Bryce Norman, ILB (Second-Team)

#### Bluebloods Preseason All-Americans

Ryan Flournoy, WR (First-Team)  
Zack Gieg, OL (First-Team)  
Geno Hess, RB (First-Team)  
Lawrence Johnson, DB (First-Team)  
Bryce Norman, ILB (Second-Team)

#### Stats Perform Walter Payton Award Watch List

Geno Hess, RB

#### Buck Buchanan Award Watch List

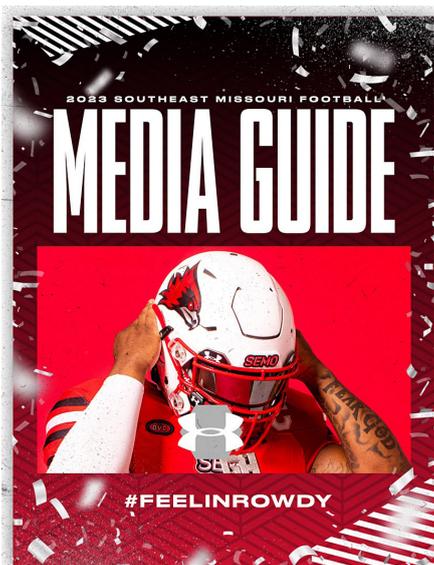
Lawrence Johnson, DB  
Bryce Norman, ILB

#### Reese's Senior Bowl Watch List

Ryan Flournoy, WR

#### East-West Shrine Game Watch List

Geno Hess, RB  
Lawrence Johnson, DB



### // Strategic Communications

The Southeast Missouri Strategic Communications Office is always willing to assist the media with their coverage of Redhawk football. All media and credential requests should be made to Assistant Director of Athletics Jeff Honza. Should you need any information, feel free to call anytime, day or night. Honza can be reached at (573) 651-2933 (work) or (618) 528-1145 (mobile).

### // In-Season Interview Policy

All of Southeast Missouri's football student-athletes and coaches will be available to the media throughout the 2023 season. Interviews should be arranged through the Southeast Missouri Strategic Communications Office. Interviews with players and coaches will be conducted either by phone or in-person after practice on Tuesdays and Wednesdays during the season. Please let the Strategic Communications Office know at least 24 hours in advance so interview arrangements can be made. Practices generally run from 3:30-5:30 p.m. during the season.

### // Credentials

Credentials are required for all media at Houck Field. To request season or single-game credentials, please contact Jeff Honza in the Southeast Missouri Strategic



Communications Office by phone at (573) 651-2933 or email at [redhawk1@me.com](mailto:redhawk1@me.com)/[jhonza@semo.edu](mailto:jhonza@semo.edu). Credentials can be picked up at the will call area located at the south side of Houck Field. Southeast Missouri follows the guidelines set forth by the NCAA governing the issuance of credentials. Credentials will be issued to accredited sports writers of daily and weekly newspapers. Photo credentials will be issued to accredited members of the photo media working for newspapers and television stations. All credential requests should come from sports editors, directors or anchors. Any unauthorized use of credentials will result in revocation of credentials issued by Southeast Missouri State University and credential requests will not be honored for future SEMO athletic events.

#### // No Press Box Space

There is currently no press box space available for media. Southeast Missouri's Strategic Communications Department will make every effort to assist media with their coverage under these challenging circumstances.

#### // SEMORedhawks.com

Southeast Missouri's official athletics website is updated daily and information on all 15 sports is available. Complete schedules, results, coaches and player bios, and other information can be accessed.

#### // Postgame Interviews

The Southeast Missouri Strategic Communications staff will make student-athletes available to the media at the conclusion of each game. Postgame press conferences will be held in the Holcomb Success Center across Bellevue Street. Coach Matukewicz's first postgame responsibility after meeting with the team is his live radio show.

#### // Photographers

Please observe NCAA regulations and shoot from the designated areas assigned at Houck Field. Photographers are not permitted to shoot in the official team areas (20-yard line to 20-yardline). Photographers must display their credentials at all times and shoot from behind the bold red line outside the team areas.

#### // Live Stats

StatBroadcast Live is the exclusive live statistics platform of Southeast Missouri football. Live stats can be accessed at [Statb.us/I/SEMO](https://Statb.us/I/SEMO).

#### // Redhawks on ESPN+

The Ohio Valley Conference and ESPN have a media rights agreement, which includes a minimum of 600 conference events on ESPN+, the multi-sport, direct-to-consumer subscription streaming service from The Walt Disney Company Direct-to-Consumer & International segment and ESPN. Select Southeast Missouri baseball games air live on ESPN+. ESPN+ offers fans thousands of additional live events, on-demand content and original programming not available on ESPN's linear TV or digital networks. ESPN+ is an integrated part of the completely redesigned ESPN App. ESPN+ is also available through ESPN.com.

#### // Redhawks Radio Network

All Southeast Missouri football games will be broadcast live on the radio at Real Rock 99.3 FM (KCGQ) and online at SEMORedhawks.com. Erik Sean returns for his 24th year as the "Voice of the Redhawks." Sean is the Director of Sports Operations for Mississippi River Radio's eight radio stations in Cape Girardeau. Sean will be assisted by former SEMO quarterback Rick Wieser (color analyst) at all home games.

#### Radio Network Affiliates

Real Rock 99.3 FM (KCGQ) (Flagship)  
ESPN 93.5 FM (K228FX)  
ESPN 1220 AM (KGIR)  
ESPN 1470 AM (KMAL)

#### // Football Radio Show

Southeast Missouri's football radio show will be on Mondays at Wings Etc. with shows at the Cape Girardeau (3047 William Street), Jackson (2003 E. Jackson Blvd.) and Dexter (529 N. Walnut) locations during the season. The radio show airs live from Noon-1 p.m., CT, on ESPN 93.5 FM and 1220 AM each week. You can also watch all of Southeast Missouri's football radio shows live online at [SEMOESPN.com](https://SEMOESPN.com).

#### Radio Show Schedule

August 28 (Cape Girardeau)  
September 4 (Cape Girardeau)  
September 11 (Cape Girardeau)  
September 18 (Jackson)  
September 25 (Cape Girardeau)  
October 2 (Jackson)  
October 9 (Cape Girardeau)  
October 16 (Dexter)  
October 23 (Jackson)  
October 30 (Cape Girardeau)  
November 6 (Cape Girardeau)  
November 13 (Jackson)  
November 20 (Cape Girardeau)

#### // Big South-OVC Content Gathering Sessions

Zoom sessions with all Ohio Valley Conference and Big South Head Football Coaches will be conducted each week beginning Aug. 29. The sessions will be on Tuesdays during the season. Southeast Missouri's Tom Matukewicz will be on the call from 11:20-11:30 a.m., CT every week. If you have questions or need more information, contact Kyle Schwartz at (615) 690-6685 or [kschwartz@ovc.org](mailto:kschwartz@ovc.org).

**Zoom Link:** <https://us02web.zoom.us/j/81453291770?pwd=M3U2a3pqY2U1MjBBM0twVE1URVRadz09>



## 2023 SOUTHEAST MISSOURI FOOTBALL NOTES

### HEAD COACH TOM MATUKEWICZ



## TOM MATUKEWICZ

// Head Coach // 10th Year // Fort Hays State, 1997

**L**ove, Effort, Attitude and Discipline (L.E.A.D) are the pillars of Tom Matukewicz's process-driven Southeast Missouri football program which is earning its place in the national spotlight.

Matukewicz begins his 10th year as the Redhawks head coach in 2023. He guided his teams to two Ohio Valley Conference titles (2019, 2022), three NCAA Football Championship Subdivision Playoff appearances (2018, 2019, 2022) and the school's only FCS Playoff win (2018). Matukewicz has eight wins over nationally-ranked FCS opponents, most of any head coach in SEMO history. He holds the most wins (50) and OVC victories (38) of any head coach during the school's entire NCAA Division I era.

SEMO put together five-straight winning seasons in OVC play, another program first for Matukewicz. The Redhawks went undefeated in conference play for the first time ever when they finished the 2022 campaign at 5-0. SEMO put together back-to-back nine-win campaigns for the first time in

program history when they went 9-4 in each of the 2018 and 2019 seasons. SEMO was a combined 12-1 at home over that span, as well. Additionally, the Redhawks claimed their third nine-win season under Matukewicz in 2022.

Last season, the Redhawks tied for first in the OVC en route to third regular-season crown in program history. SEMO made the NCAA Playoffs for the fourth time and has finished either first or second in the OVC four of the previous five seasons.

SEMO won its final three regular-season games by a combined score of 125-29. The Redhawks also had the best scoring defense (22.6 ppg allowed), total defense (361.1 ypg allowed), rushing offense (225.6 ypg), rushing defense (106.8 ypg allowed), kick return average (23.3 ypr), PAT kicking percentage (53-of-53, 1.000), first down average (23.2 per game), fourth down conversion percentage (11-of-17, 64.7 pct.) and total offense (468.2 ypg) in the OVC during their 2022 championship run.

Nationally, SEMO led the FCS in tackles for loss allowed (3.7

per game) and ranked among the top 10 in fourth down conversion percentage (8th), fumbles lost (6th), sacks allowed (0.92), total offense (8th) and turnovers lost.

Five Redhawks garnered All-America honors, including Geno Hess, Zack Gieg, Lawrence Johnson, Bryce Norman and Paxton DeLaurent. Hess was also named both OVC Male Athlete of the Year and OVC Offensive Player of the Year, while Gieg became SEMO's third Rimington Award winner. In total, SEMO had 14 All-OVC selections, with nine players securing first-team accolades in 2022.

SEMO topped the OVC in kick returns (25.7 ypr), fourth down conversions (10-of-15, 66.7 pct.), opponent fourth down conversions (10-of-23, 43.5, pct.), red zone offense (33-of-33, 1.00 pct.) and red zone defense (31-of-40, 77.5 pct.) in 2021. The Redhawks led the FCS in red zone offense as one of only two teams in the country that converted all of its chances inside the 20-yard line.

In a challenging year brought on by a global COVID-19 pandemic, SEMO finished its abbreviated 2020 season with an overall record of 4-4 and took fourth in the OVC with a 4-3 mark.

Under Matukewicz, SEMO has ranked among the nation's Top-25 teams in the FCS Stats Perform Media or American Football Coaches Association (AFCA) Polls a total of 28 weeks, including two in 2020, 13 in

2019, three in 2018 and 10 in 2022. The Redhawks enter the 2023 season with their highest preseason ranking ever at #9 in the Athlon Sports Top 25.

Every year that Matukewicz has been head coach at SEMO, the Redhawks finished among the top two in the OVC in either red zone defense, sacks, turnover margin, third down defense or interceptions.

In 2020, SEMO led the OVC and rated eighth in the nation in red zone defense. The Redhawks also ranked eighth in the FCS with 10 interceptions.

The 2019 Redhawks topped the OVC and ranked 20th nationally in interceptions (14). SEMO rated second in the league in red zone defense and had 24 takeaways, which ranked third among conference foes.

Matukewicz's 2019 squad claimed a share of the OVC title and advanced to the FCS Playoffs for the second-straight year. The Redhawks went 7-1 in conference play en route to just their second OVC crown in school history and first since 2010.

The Redhawks upended then-#14 Jacksonville State on the road becoming the first team to beat JSU in Jacksonville, Alabama in SEMO's Division I era. Matukewicz became the first head coach to knock off the Gamecocks in back-to-back seasons during the school's entire Division I tenure (since 1991). Additionally, the Redhawks ended JSU's 36-game winning streak in OVC play and 32-game winning streak in home



regular-season contests.

SEMO's lone conference blemish that year came on the road at Austin Peay, which shared the regular-season championship with the Redhawks. After that, SEMO won its final six games of the season and hoisted the trophy following a 31-24 home victory over rival Murray State. The Redhawks closed out 2019 with a loss to Illinois State during the first round of the FCS Playoffs in Cape Girardeau.

In 2018, SEMO's program turned the corner with a historic season that saw Matukewicz guide the Redhawks to a 9-4 overall record, second-place finish in the OVC and the school's first NCAA FCS Playoff

berth in eight years..

The Redhawks knocked off two ranked opponents and posted their first postseason victory when they toppled #15 Stony Brook in the first-ever NCAA Playoff game played at Houck Field.

The Redhawks nearly swept the league's coveted specialty awards as Matukewicz was named OVC Coach of the Year, linebacker Zach Hall was tabbed Defensive Player of the Year and running back Marquis Terry was selected Offensive Player of the Year.

Statistically, the Redhawks led the FCS in turnover margin (+1.85), turnovers gained (36), interceptions (23), blocked punts allowed (0) and fumbles

lost (1). SEMO also led the OVC in 13 different categories.

Along the way, SEMO broke six single-season school records, including points scored (482), points per game (37.1), touchdowns (63), total plays (891) and all-purpose yards (7,094).

Six players earned All-America recognition. Hall, who became SEMO's first player to win the Buck Buchanan National Defensive Player of the Year award, was named to eight All-America teams alone. Forbes, Terry, Bydarrius Knighten, DJ Freeman and Zion Custis were the Redhawks other All-America honorees.

Nine individuals garnered All-OVC accolades. Daniel Santacaterina, Terry, Forbes, Hall and Knighten were first-team selections, while Clarence Thornton, Justin Swift, Kristian Wilkerson and Lucas Orchard were second-team picks.

SEMO went a perfect 6-0 at home and later won 13 in a row at Houck Field prior to its first-round FCS Playoff loss to Illinois State (Nov. 30, 2019).

Following the 2018 campaign, Matukewicz received a contract extension through Jan. 31, 2023.

"Coach Matukewicz has a special ability to develop young men both on and off the field, said Director of Athletics Brady Barke. "He is building a championship caliber football program, and we have a great opportunity to build upon our recent success. We have seen firsthand the positive impact

that a successful football program can have on our University and community and I'm excited to have him lead our program into the future."

SEMO led the OVC and ranked sixth in the FCS with 37 sacks in 2017. The Redhawks also finished among the top four teams in the league in scoring defense (21.8 ppg allowed), rushing offense (4th, 137.7 ypg), kickoff returns (3rd, 22.8 ypr), punt return average (3rd, 10.1 ypr), sacks allowed (3rd, 14), fourth-down conversions (3rd, 50 pct.), turnover margin (t2nd, +3) and red zone defense (4th, 75 pct.).

Four Redhawks, including Kendall Donnerson (first-team), Terry (first-team), Hall (second-team) and Forbes (second-team) garnered All-OVC accolades. Donnerson was later drafted by the Green Bay Packers, becoming the first SEMO player to be drafted in 14 years.

In 2016, SEMO lost four games by a combined 12 points en route to finishing with an overall record of 3-8.

The Redhawks ranked third in the OVC in both scoring defense (24.4 ppg allowed) and rushing defense (138.5 ypg allowed), and boasted the league's second-best red zone defense. Five Redhawks, including Chad Meredith (first-team), Alex Knight (first-team), Cameron Sanders (first-team), Will Young (second-team) and Jesse Hosket (all-newcomer) earned All-OVC honors.





## 2023 SOUTHEAST MISSOURI FOOTBALL NOTES

### HEAD COACH TOM MATUKEWICZ

SEMO completed its 2015 campaign ranked among the top three teams in the OVC in rushing offense (2nd, 182.9 ypg), kickoff returns (20.6 ypr), punt return average (3rd, 9.6 ypr), kickoff coverage (2nd, 40.6 net avg.), sacks (2nd, 31), fourth down conversions (2nd, 60 pct.) and turnover margin (1st, +10). The Redhawks 31 sacks were third-most in a season. In addition, SEMO led the league in turnover margin after ranking last in that category the year before. The Redhawks faced four ranked teams and lost four games by a combined 14 points that year.

Individually, Dante Vandeven, Tremane McCullough, Paul McRoberts, Garret Baker, Mike

Ford, Knight and Roper Garrett earned All-OVC honors in 2015.

Vandeven was the league's Freshman of the Year, McCullough and McRoberts were first-team selections and Baker, Garrett, Knight and Ford were second-team picks.

McRoberts went on to sign as an undrafted free agent with the Los Angeles Rams and was then signed to the team's active roster on Dec. 23, 2016. McRoberts was on the practice squad for the Canadian Football League's Saskatchewan Roughriders from 2019-21.

Seven others who played under Matukewicz at SEMO are or were in the professional football ranks. Josh Avery (Seattle Seahawks) and Kristian

Wilkerson (Tennessee Titans, New England Patriots) signed as undrafted free agents shortly after the 2019 NFL Draft. Mike Ford (Detroit Lions, Denver Broncos, Atlanta Falcons, Cleveland Browns), Drew Forbes (Cleveland Browns), Wilkerson (Las Vegas Raiders), Johnny King (Indianapolis Colts) and Shabari Davis (Jacksonville Jaguars) are currently on active NFL rosters. Forbes was SEMO's second-highest draft pick in program history. Meanwhile, Kendall Donnerson had stints with the Green Bay Packers, Las Vegas Raiders, Cincinnati Bengals and Carolina Panthers.

A native of Silver Lake, Kansas, Matukewicz hit the ground running during his head coaching debut in 2014.

That year, SEMO celebrated two wins over ranked opponents, beating then-#3 Southeastern Louisiana and then-#20 Tennessee State. Southeastern Louisiana was the highest-ranked opponent SEMO has ever beaten and the 2014 campaign marked the first time the Redhawks knocked off two ranked opponents in one season.

After those wins, SEMO moved to No. 23 in the Oct. 6, 2014 Sports Network Poll, claiming its first Top 25 ranking since the end of the 2010 season.

The Redhawks led the OVC in third down conversion percentage (45.7), fourth down conversion percentage (66.7) and sacks allowed (9).

SEMO was also sixth in the FCS in sacks allowed, 13th in fourth down conversion percentage and 14th in third down conversion percentage.

As a team, the Redhawks scored 384 points, their most in a season since 2002.

The excitement of Matukewicz's brick-by-brick approach generated an increase in home attendance during two of his first three seasons as head coach.

Matukewicz coached a total of 60 All-OVC performers, including two OVC Offensive Players of the Year (Terry, Hess), one OVC Male Athlete of the Year (Hess), one OVC Defensive Player of the Year (Hall), one OVC Freshman of the Year (Vandeven), 35 first-team selections and 25 second-team picks during his first nine years as SEMO's head coach. McRoberts became the first Redhawk player invited to the Reese's Senior Bowl, as well.

Off the field, Matukewicz's program is highly visible in the community and often engages in random acts of kindness. He simply uses goodwill to teach his players valuable life lessons.

SEMO teamed up with the Cape Girardeau Police Department to raise money for the Minority Police Academy Scholarship Fund on Oct. 10, 2020. The event raised \$13,000, which helped fund two scholarships.

In 2015, SEMO partnered with Saint Francis Medical Center to announce a new collaboration,





taking the Redhawks' Pink Up efforts to a new level.

As part of a Pink Up Jersey Auction, the football team raised over \$75,000 for breast cancer awareness over a four-year period. The Redhawks donned special pink jerseys, each personalized with a name in honor or memory of a survivor or loved one during this special initiative.

Before its 2016 season-opener at Memphis, SEMO visited St. Jude Children's Research Hospital. Redhawk players, coaches and support staff toured the amazing facility that leads the way the world understands, treats and defeats childhood cancer and other life-threatening diseases. SEMO donated teddy bears and other items along with a check for over \$500 to St. Jude Children's Research Hospital.

On July 21, 2016, Matukewicz organized a Cops and Hawks flag football game which brought a whole community together in light of shootings in the United States. Redhawk players and local law enforcement officials were teammates in the event which raised \$4,500 for BackStoppers, a non-profit organization that provides needed financial assistance and support to the spouses and dependent children of fallen and injured service members in the line of duty.

During SEMO's 2014 season-opener against Missouri Baptist, the Redhawk captains took a No. 14 jersey to midfield for the

coin toss to honor the memory of Kaden Robert. Robert was a Kelly High School football player who died in an accidental shooting on June, 2014.

A week later, Michael Douglas, a 16-year old from Kansas, accompanied the Redhawks on the sideline for their game against the Jayhawks on Sept. 6, 2014. Douglas was diagnosed with an interstitial lung disease when he was a year old and has to use an oxygen tank. The teenager initially contacted wide receiver Mike Cyliax for an autograph the summer before the 2014 campaign. Once Matukewicz heard the story, he wrote Douglas a letter and invited him to the game.

SEMO's football program generously donated to the Nolan Weber Believers 5K & Fun Run/Walk in nearby Jackson. Weber was a soccer player at Jackson High School who fought brain cancer for almost three years (doubling the life expectancy of what his illness normally came with) before he passed away. The contribution went to the Believing Beyond Nolan Weber Foundation that provides financial and/or spiritual/emotional support to children and their families battling cancer and other catastrophic illnesses.

Matukewicz also presented a check to the parents of Dominic Hooper -- a Scott City teen who tied in February, 2014 from injuries sustained in an ATV accident -- during the team's annual spring game.

In 2022-23, Matukewicz organized two L.E.A.D Revival professional development workshops that focus on leadership within any type of organization or team. The event affords participants the opportunity to learn the art of leadership and building/maintaining a championship culture. Participants also participate in discussion groups with SEMO Football Assistant Coaches and Student-Athletes through this initiative.

A tireless worker, Matukewicz brings energy and passion unlike any other. His commitment to excellence and brick-by-brick mantra have the Redhawks soaring to new heights.

Popularly known as "Coach Tuke," Matukewicz was introduced as SEMO's 13th head coach on Dec. 18, 2013. Matukewicz is used to transforming programs into winners and he did just that as an assistant coach at Northern Illinois and Southern Illinois.

While at NIU, Matukewicz helped lead the Huskies to the Mid-American Conference West title in 2010 and an outright MAC Championship in 2011. Matukewicz was the linebackers coach in 2011 after serving as defensive run-game coordinator for three seasons under then-head coach Jerry Kill.

Matukewicz reached the pinnacle of his NIU stint when he was interim head coach for the Huskies' trip to the 2010 Humanitarian Bowl after Kill

accepted the Minnesota job at the end of the season. He led NIU to a commanding 40-17 victory over Fresno State in that game.

Matukewicz was responsible for coordinating the Huskies' run defense during his first three seasons at NIU. In 2010, the Huskies ranked 24th nationally and third in the MAC in rushing defense, allowing 126.5 yards per game. NIU also had the MAC's No. 1 total defense in 2008 and 2009.

In his first year in DeKalb, Matukewicz was part of a staff that turned NIU into the No. 1 scoring and total defense in the MAC, and one of the top 20 units in the country. The Huskies boasted the second-most improved scoring defense in the nation in 2008. That year, NIU allowed only 18 points per game, down from 30.8 the previous season. The Huskies ranked 17th nationally in total defense and was fifth in the country in pass defense.

Before that, Matukewicz spent seven seasons at SIU. As linebackers coach and run-game coordinator, he had a big hand in three Missouri Valley Football Conference championships (2003, 2004, 2005) and five NCAA Football Championship Subdivision playoff berths (2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007).

Matukewicz was named the 2007 FCS Assistant Coach



# 2023 SOUTHEAST MISSOURI FOOTBALL NOTES

## HEAD COACH TOM MATUKEWICZ

of the Year by the American Football Coaches Association after helping turn the Salukis into one of the top rushing defenses in the nation. SIU held its opponents to a rushing average below 135 yards per game every year from 2002-07. The Salukis had three of the top-10 rushing defenses in program history during that time.

Matukewicz's 2004 linebacker corps formed the heart of a defense which gave up just 101.7 rushing yards per game, led the nation in scoring defense and allowed 13.2 points per contest. Matukewicz made one more stop at the University of Toledo prior to accepting his first head coaching job at Southeast.

At Toledo, Matukewicz was defensive coordinator and linebackers coach for the 2012 and 2013 seasons.

In 2012, Matukewicz helped guide a defense that ranked among the top 25 in the nation in fourth-down conversion (9th), red-zone defense (10th),

interceptions (18th) and turnovers forced (25th). The Rockets went 9-4 and earned a trip to the 2012 Famous Idaho Potato Bowl.

Matukewicz's defense also featured the nation's leading tackler in linebacker Dan Molls. Molls had 166 tackles, earned First-Team All-MAC honors and became Toledo's first Academic All-American in eight years.

Matukewicz completed his undergraduate work at Fort Hays State. He received his bachelor's degree in physical education in 1997 and then earned his master's degree in administration at Pittsburg State.

Matukewicz coached at Fort Hays State (1996-97), Pittsburg State (1997-99), Coffeyville Community College (1999-2000) and Emporia State (2000-01) prior to his NCAA Division I football tenure.

Matukewicz and his wife, Lenna, have two daughters, Georgia and Shelby.

### ■ Matukewicz By the Numbers

**60** **All-Ohio Valley Conference Selections**  
 35 First-Team Selections  
 25 Second-Team Selections

**51** **Wins**  
 Most among SEMO head coaches during NCAA Division I era.

**39** **OVC Wins**  
 Most among SEMO head coaches.

**31** **Weeks in FCS Top-25 Polls**  
 Matukewicz's teams ranked among the Top-25 in either the FCS Stats Perform Media or AFCA Coaches Polls.

**26** **Wins by a Senior Class (2018-2021)**  
 Most of any senior class under a SEMO head coach.

**13** **All-Americans**  
 Thirteen players have earned All-America honors with Matukewicz at the helm.

**8** **Wins Over Ranked FCS Opponents**  
 Most of any SEMO head coach.

**5** **Consecutive Winning OVC Seasons**  
 First time in program history.

**3** **9-Win Seasons**  
 2018 (9-4) • 2019 (9-4) • 2022 (9-3)  
 Most of any SEMO head coach.

**3** **FCS Playoff Appearances**  
 2018 • 2019 • 2022  
 Most of any SEMO head coach.

**2** **NFL Draft Picks**  
 Kendall Donnerson, LB, 7th Round, Green Bay (2018); Drew Forbes, OL, 6th Round, Cleveland

**2** **Ohio Valley Conference Titles**  
 2019 • 2022  
 Most of any SEMO head coach.

### Matukewicz vs. All Opponents

Arkansas State.....	0-1	Montana.....	0-1
Austin Peay.....	5-3	Montana State.....	0-1
Central Arkansas.....	1-0	Murray State.....	5-5
Dayton.....	1-1	Nicholls.....	1-0
Eastern Illinois.....	6-3	Northwestern State.....	1-0
Eastern Kentucky.....	2-5	Sam Houston.....	0-1
Fresno State.....	1-0	Shorter University (Ga.).....	0-1
Illinois State.....	0-1	Southeastern Louisiana.....	1-0
Indiana State.....	0-2	Southern Illinois.....	4-5
Iowa State.....	0-1	Stony Brook.....	1-0
Jacksonville State.....	2-5	Tennessee State.....	6-2
Kansas.....	0-2	Tennessee Tech.....	6-3
Kansas State.....	0-1	UT Martin.....	5-4
Lindenwood.....	2-0	Weber State.....	0-1
Memphis.....	0-1	West Virginia State.....	1-0
Missouri.....	0-3	Total.....	52-53
Missouri Baptist.....	1-0		



### ■ The Matukewicz File

**Experience:**

29th Year (10th at SEMO)

**Hometown:**

Silver Lake, Kan.

**Birthdate:**

August 5, 1973

**Alma Mater:**

Fort Hays State, 1997

**Education:**

B.S. Physical Education (Fort Hays State)  
Master's Administration (Pittsburg State)

**Date Hired:**

December 18, 2013

**Family:**

Wife - Lenna  
Children - Georgia, Shelby

**Coaching Experience:**

Fort Hays State, DL/ST, 1995-96  
Pittsburg State, OT/TE, 1997-98  
Coffeyville CC, OT/TE, 1999  
Emporia State, DL, 2000  
Southern Illinois, LB/Run Game, 2001-07  
Northern Illinois, Run Game, 2008-10  
Northern Illinois, LB, 2011  
Toledo, Defensive Coordinator, 2012-13  
Southeast Missouri, Head Coach, 2014-pr.

### Matukewicz Year-by-Year Records

Year	School	Assignment	Record	Conference Finish	Postseason
1995	Fort Hays State	D-Line/Special Teams	8-2-2	-	-
1996	Fort Hays State	D-Line/Special Teams	7-3	-	-
1997	Pittsburg State	Offensive Tackles/Tight Ends	9-2	-	NCAA Division II Playoffs
1998	Pittsburg State	Offensive Tackles/Tight Ends	7-2	-	-
1999	Coffeyville CC	Offensive Tackles/Tight Ends	5-5	-	-
2000	Emporia State	Defensive Line	6-5	-	-
2001	Southern Illinois	LBs/Run-Game Coordinator	1-10	-	-
2002	Southern Illinois	LBs/Run-Game Coordinator	4-8	-	-
2003	Southern Illinois	LBs/Run-Game Coordinator	10-2	-	NCAA FCS Playoffs
2004	Southern Illinois	LBs/Run-Game Coordinator	10-2	-	NCAA FCS Playoffs
2005	Southern Illinois	LBs/Run-Game Coordinator	9-4	-	NCAA FCS Playoffs (Quarterfinals)
2006	Southern Illinois	LBs/Run-Game Coordinator	9-4	-	NCAA FCS Playoffs (Quarterfinals)
2007	Southern Illinois	LBs/Run-Game Coordinator	12-2	-	NCAA FCS Playoffs (Semifinals)
2008	Northern Illinois	Run-Game Coordinator	6-7	-	Independence Bowl
2009	Northern Illinois	Run-Game Coordinator	7-6	-	International Bowl
2010	Northern Illinois	Interim Head Coach	11-3	-	Humanitarian Bowl (win credited to Matukewicz)
2011	Northern Illinois	Linebackers	11-3	-	GoDaddy.com Bowl
2012	Toledo	Defensive Coordinator	9-4	-	Famous Idaho Potato Bowl
2013	Toledo	Defensive Coordinator	7-5	-	-
2014	Southeast Missouri	Head Coach	5-7, 3-5 OVC	t6th	-
2015	Southeast Missouri	Head Coach	4-7, 3-4 OVC	5th	-
2016	Southeast Missouri	Head Coach	3-8, 3-5 OVC	7th	-
2017	Southeast Missouri	Head Coach	3-8, 3-5 OVC	6th	-
2018	Southeast Missouri	Head Coach	9-4, 6-2 OVC	2nd	NCAA FCS Playoffs (Second Round)
2019	Southeast Missouri	Head Coach	9-4, 7-1 OVC	t1st	NCAA FCS Playoffs (First Round)
2020	Southeast Missouri	Head Coach	4-4, 4-3 OVC	4th	-
2021	Southeast Missouri	Head Coach	4-7, 4-2 OVC	t2nd	-
2022	Southeast Missouri	Head Coach	9-3, 5-0 OVC	t1st	NCAA FCS Playoffs (First Round)
2023	Southeast Missouri	Head Coach	1-2, 1-0 BS-OVC	-	-

**Overall Record:** 52-54

Record at Southeast Missouri, 51-54, 39-27 Big South-OVC (10 years)  
Record at Northern Illinois, 1-0, win in Humanitarian Bowl credited to Matukewicz (2010)  
Record as a College Assistant, 147-79-2 (19 years)

**Coaching Honors**

- 2022 Roy Kidd OVC Coach of the Year
- 2018 Roy Kidd OVC Coach of the Year
- 2007 FCS Assistant Coach of the Year

### Assistant Coaches / Football Staff (In the Press Box: Jeromy McDowell, Skyler Cavanaugh, Ricky Coon, Jo Jackson, Cade Brister)



**Jeromy McDowell**  
Offensive Coord./QB  
Sixth Year



**Ricky Coon**  
Defensive Coordinator  
Second Year



**Ray Smith**  
Def. Pass Game  
Seventh Year



**Justin Drudik**  
Off. Pass Game/WR  
Sixth Year



**Kevon Beckwith**  
Defensive Line  
First Year



**Lucas Orchard**  
Offensive Line  
Second Year



**Luke Berblinger**  
Running Backs  
Second Year



**Connor Benado**  
Inside LB/Specialists  
Second Year



**Quin Jones**  
Outside Linebackers  
First Year



**Cole Cook**  
Tight Ends  
First Year



**Jo Jackson**  
Defensive Backs  
First Year



**Desmond Noird**  
Recruiting  
First Year



**Brett Blackman**  
Director of Operations  
Fifth Year



**Brett Reynolds**  
Graduate Assistant  
Operations



**Skyler Cavanaugh**  
Graduate Assistant  
Offense



**Cade Brister**  
Def. Quality Control/  
Video Coordinator



# 2023 SOUTHEAST MISSOURI FOOTBALL NOTES

## NUMERICAL ROSTER

No.	Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	Cl.	Years Remaining	Hometown	High School/Previous College
0	Keandre Booker	OLB	6-3	240	Sr.	2	Moss Point, Miss.	Moss Point
1	Ryan Flournoy	WR	6-2	205	Sr.	1	Hazelcrest, Ill.	Homewood-Flossmor/Iowa Western CC
2	Joedrick Lewis	CB	5-11	185	Jr.	2	Houston, Texas	Macarthur/Trinity Valley CC
2	Jackson Bray	WR	5-11	185	Fr.	4	Nixa, Mo.	Nixa
3	Damoriea Vick	WR	6-3	210	Sr.	1	Oklahoma City, Okla.	Westmoore/Missouri State
3	Logan Bruns	K	6-1	200	So.	4	Jackson, Mo.	Jackson
4	Christian Fuhrman	ILB	6-1	235	Jr.	2	Mesa, Ariz.	Queen Creek/Garden City CC
4	Josh Jackson	QB	6-5	215	Fr.	4	Chattanooga, Tenn.	Tyner Academy
5	Ty Leonard	CB	6-0	180	Sr.	2	Louisville, Ky.	Butler
5	Darrell Smith	RB	5-11	205	Sr.	1	Alton, Ill.	Alton/College of DuPage
6	Geno Hess	RB	5-8	225	Gr.	1	Peoria, Ill.	Peoria
6	Henry Pickens III	CB	6-1	175	So.	3	Belle Glade, Fla.	Palmetto Prep Academy (S.C.)
7	Lawrence Johnson	S	6-0	205	Gr.	1	St. Louis, Mo.	Riverview Gardens
8	Eric Ivory, Jr.	DB	6-0	188	So.	3	Vienna, Ga.	Crisp County
9	Keveon Robbins	RB	6-0	205	So.	3	Sparta, Ga.	Hancock Central
9	Carter Hensley	QB	6-4	215	Fr.	4	Rogers, Ark.	Heritage
10	Paxton DeLaurent	QB	6-5	220	Jr.	2	Camdenton, Mo.	Camdenton/Central Methodist
10	Dony'e Taylor	DB	6-1	200	Jr.	2	Cape Girardeau, Mo.	Central
11	Patrick Heitert	QB	6-0	215	So.	4	St. Louis, Mo.	Christian Brothers College
11	Mike Matthews	ILB	6-1	245	Sr.	1	Fayetteville, N.C.	Jack Britt
12	Sam Cook	OLB	6-4	228	Jr.	2	Neosho, Mo.	Neosho/Western Illinois
12	Greg Menne	QB	6-2	220	Fr.	4	Independence, Mo.	Fort Osage
13	Mali Walton	ILB	6-0	220	Jr.	3	St. Louis, Mo.	Parkway South
14	Dalyn McDonald	WR	5-11	185	Sr.	1	Gautier, Miss.	Gautier/Southwest Mississippi CC
15	Garrett Todd	WR	5-10	175	Sr.	2	Lebanon, Tenn.	Wilson Central
15	Demarkus Brown	DB	6-1	175	Fr.	4	Griffin, Ga.	Griffin
16	Jeremy Walton	OLB	6-1	240	So.	3	Gurnee, Ill.	Warren Township/Trinity International
17	Kyron Downing	WR	5-10	180	So.	4	Vinita, Okla.	Vinita
17	Chris Matlock	DB	5-6	175	Fr.	4	Poplar Bluff, Mo.	Poplar Bluff
18	Carson Smith	WR	6-5	205	So.	4	Eureka, Mo.	Eureka
18	Khalani Riddick	DB	6-0	195	So.	3	Elk Grove, Calif.	Elk Grove/Sacramento City College
19	Danny Joiner	TE	6-3	250	So.	3	Kansas City, Mo.	North Kansas City/Army
20	Q'Nairies Anderson	RB	5-11	200	Sr.	2	Charleston, Mo.	Charleston
21	Camani Cobbs	DB	6-1	180	Fr.	4	McDonough, Ga.	Eagle's Landing
22	Jaleel Chambliss	DB	6-3	180	Fr.	4	Griffin, Ga.	Griffin
23	DJ Delmore	DB	5-11	180	Fr.	4	Baton Rouge, La.	Woodlawn
24	JaQori Williams	S	6-0	190	Jr.	2	Millbrook, Ala.	Stanhope Elmore/Dodge City CC
25	Slade Dollar	ILB	6-2	220	So.	3	Naples, Fla.	Naples
26	Zi'kef Johnson	DB	6-1	178	So.	3	Sumter, S.C.	Westwood/Independence CC
27	Aquarius Winston, Jr.	DB	6-1	200	So.	4	Southaven, Miss.	Southaven
28	Amare Townsend	DB	6-1	170	Fr.	4	Louisville, Ky.	DuPont Manual
29	Antonio Taylor	S	5-11	185	Jr.	3	Ellenwood, Ga.	Cedar Grove
30	Judd Cunningham	ILB	6-0	215	So.	3	Farmington, Mo.	Farmington
31	Devin Wills	RB	5-11	205	Jr.	3	Mascoutah, Ill.	Mascoutah/Missouri Baptist
32	Bryce Norman	ILB	6-0	220	Jr.	2	Jackson, Mo.	Jackson
33	Mitchell Sellers	TE	6-5	250	Jr.	2	Paradise, Texas	Paradise/Southern Mississippi
34	Dylan Schnitzler	RB	5-8	190	So.	3	Festus, Mo.	Jefferson
35	Jackson Hills	OLB	6-6	230	Fr.	4	Sullivan, Ind.	Sullivan
36	Cole Ruble	RB	5-10	200	Fr.	4	Imperial, Mo.	Seckman
37	Skyler Young	RB	5-10	205	Fr.	4	Osceola, Ark.	Osceola
38	Joel Logan	OLB	6-3	220	So.	4	Helena, Ala.	Helena
39	Adam Heston	P	6-1	215	Jr.	2	Sewell, N.J.	St. Augustine Prep/Eastern Michigan
41	Jenson Walker	LS	6-3	235	Jr.	2	Holly, Mich.	Holly
42	Collin Williams	OLB	6-3	230	So.	4	Kansas City, Mo.	Bishop Miege
43	Nolan Reed	TE	6-3	240	So.	4	Bonne Terre, Mo.	North County
44	Jacob Morrissey	ILB	6-0	225	Sr.	2	Edwardsville, Ill.	Edwardsville
45	Andrew Civey	TE	6-3	240	Fr.	4	Bonne Terre, Mo.	North County
46	Joe Bowman	K/P	6-0	180	So.	4	Carlsbad, Calif.	La Costa Canyon/Oregon State
48	Latrevion Thompson	OLB	6-2	230	So.	3	Kennett, Mo.	Kennett
49	DC Pippin	K	6-0	195	Sr.	3	Springfield, Ill.	Springfield
50	Lunden Manuel	DL	6-2	300	Sr.	2	Cordova, Tenn.	St. Benedict at Auburndale
51	Kingston Kamal	OLB	6-4	245	Fr.	4	Jacksonville Beach, Fla.	Ponte Vedra
52	Temidayo Odugbemi	ILB	6-1	230	Fr.	4	Dallas, Ga.	Paulding County
53	Otto Kyler	ILB	6-2	220	So.	4	Zionsville, Ind.	Zionsville
54	Marshakie Applewhite	OL	6-3	300	Jr.	2	Itta Bena, Miss.	Greenwood/Jones CC
55	Nasim Cairo	DL	6-2	250	So.	3	Edwardsville, Ill.	Edwardsville
56	Zack Gieg	OL	6-1	290	Sr.	1	Morgan Hill, Calif.	Valley Christian/Fresno State
57	Trenton Lathum	ILB	5-11	215	Fr.	4	Scott City, Mo.	Scott City
59	Logan Leftrick	P	6-1	225	Fr.	4	Springfield, Tenn.	Springfield

# 2023 SOUTHEAST MISSOURI FOOTBALL NOTES

## NUMERICAL ROSTER



60	AJ Laux	OL	6-4	290	Sr.	3	Gilbert, Ariz.	Higley
61	Ja'Mian Golden	DL	6-3	260	So.	4	Parma, Mo.	New Madrid County Central
63	Zach Hudson	OL	6-4	320	Fr.	4	Imperial, Mo.	Seckman
64	Chris Frye	OL	6-2	290	So.	4	Kansas City, Mo.	Lincoln Prep
65	Tony Failla	OL	6-2	290	So.	4	Omaha, Neb.	Millard West
66	McKel Brumfield	OL	6-0	320	So.	3	Farmington, W.Va.	North Marion
68	Kayson King	OL	6-2	250	Fr.	4	Poplar Bluff, Mo.	Poplar Bluff
69	Kobe Sixkiller	OL	6-1	305	Jr.	2	Jay, Okla.	Jay/Northeastern Oklahoma A&M
70	Ethan Hatton	OL	6-3	310	Fr.	4	Memphis, Tenn.	Lausanne Collegiate School
71	Tyson Miller	OL	6-5	290	So.	4	Lafayette, Ind.	Lafayette Jefferson
72	Jamarcus Hill	OL	6-5	290	So.	4	Jefferson, Ga.	Jefferson
73	Trey Gibbs	OL	6-3	285	So.	3	Jenks, Okla.	Jenks/Northeastern Oklahoma A&M
74	Kaleb Pearley	OL	6-5	300	Fr.	4	Metairie, La.	Archbishop Rummel
75	Clive Truschel	OL	6-3	290	Gr.	1	Clovis, Calif.	Clovis West/Fresno State
76	Bryce Chrestman	OL	6-5	260	Fr.	4	Pontotoc, Miss.	Pontotoc
77	Rashad Turner	OL	6-5	305	So.	4	St. Louis, Mo.	Carnahan
78	Demoni Taylor	OL	6-4	255	Fr.	4	Radcliff, Ky.	North Hardin
80	Jacques Wyatt	WR	6-6	190	Fr.	4	Clarksville, Tenn.	Clarksville Academy
81	Donnie Cheers	WR	6-2	185	Fr.	4	Marion, Ark.	Marion
82	Demetrian Cannon	WR	6-1	205	Fr.	4	St. Louis, Mo.	De Smet Jesuit
83	Jack Clinkenbeard	WR	5-11	200	So.	3	Springfield, Mo.	Glendale
84	Anthony Westervelt	WR	6-2	200	Fr.	4	Imperial, Mo.	Seckman
85	Octavius Henderson	WR	6-3	185	So.	4	Nashville, Tenn.	Goodpasture Christian School
86	Luke Adams	WR	5-11	185	Fr.	4	Sullivan, Ind.	Sullivan
87	Braden Thompson	TE	6-4	260	So.	3	Nebraska City, Neb.	Nebraska City
88	Dorian Anderson	WR	6-7	200	Jr.	3	Oakland, Tenn.	Oakland/Shorter University
89	Jaylan West	WR	6-3	180	So.	3	Marion, Ark.	Rivercrest
90	Servhant Counsellor	DL	6-4	280	Fr.	4	Tulsa, Okla.	Will Rogers College
91	LaWilliam Holmes	DL	6-2	300	Sr.	1	Carthage, Miss.	Louisville/Copiah-Lincoln CC
92	Jaylon Stone	DL	6-2	305	Fr.	4	Athens, Ga.	Clarke Central
93	Jehchys Brown	DL	6-2	295	Fr.	4	Centralia, Ill.	Centralia
94	Harris Adams	DL	6-3	320	Jr.	3	Dickson, Tenn.	Nashville Christian
95	Sam Keeper	DL	6-1	275	Jr.	3	St. Louis, Mo.	Cardinal Ritter
96	Michael Bradley	DL	6-0	260	Sr.	3	St. Louis, Mo.	Bayless/College of DuPage
97	Caleb Webb	DL	5-11	275	So.	3	Memphis, Tenn.	Cordova
98	Michael Jamerson	DL	6-2	290	So.	3	Tulsa, Okla.	Owasso
99	Steven Lewis	DL	6-1	275	Sr.	2	Pontiac, Ill.	Pontiac

### Head Coach:

Tom Matukewicz (10th Year - Fort Hays State, 1997)

### Assistant Coaches

Jeromy McDowell (Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks - Central Methodist, 2005)  
 Ricky Coon (Defensive Coordinator - Bethel College, 2005)  
 Ray Smith (Defensive Pass Game Coordinator - Northern Illinois, 2006)  
 Justin Drudik (Offensive Pass Game Coordinator/Wide Receivers - Nebraska-Kearney, 2012)  
 Lucas Orchard (Offensive Line - Southeast Missouri, 2018)  
 Luke Berblinger (Running Backs - Emporia State, 2018)  
 Cole Cook (Tight Ends - North Carolina State, 2017)  
 Connor Benado (Inside Linebackers/Specialists - MidAmerica Nazarene, 2015)  
 Quin Jones (Outside Linebackers - Stephen F. Austin, 2019)  
 Kevon Beckwith (Defensive Line - Louisiana-Lafayette, 2015)  
 Jo Jackson (Cornerbacks - Florida Tech, 2018)  
 Desmond Noird (Recruiting Coordinator/Assistant Wide Receivers - Florida A&M, 2017)  
 Cade Brister (Defensive Quality Control/Video Coordinator - Lindenwood, 2022)  
 Skyler Cavanaugh (Graduate Assistant Offense)

### Additional Football Staff

Brett Blackman (Director of Operations & Equipment)  
 Ryan Napoli (Director of Sports Performance)  
 Ben Fox (Sports Medicine)  
 Brayden Hull (Graduate Assistant Sports Performance)  
 Drew Brenowitz (Graduate Assistant Sports Performance)  
 Brett Reynolds (Graduate Assistant Operations)  
 Izeal Terrell (Student Assistant)  
 Ja'Kobe Watkins (Student Assistant)  
 Caleb Williams (Student Assistant)

Total Squad Members	106
Seniors	21
Graduate	3
Juniors	17
Sophomores	36
Freshmen	32

### Pronunciation Guide

Q'Nairies Anderson	CUE-nair-ee-us
Jehchys Brown	jeh-KYE-us
Nasim Cairo	na-seem CARE-oh
Andrew Civey	siv-ee
Camani Cobbs	KUH-mon-ee
Paxton DeLaurent	duh-lore-ent
Ryan Flournoy	FLOOR-noy
Zack Gieg	gig
Ja'Mian Golden	ja-myan
Zi'kef Johnson	zye-KEEF
Kingston Kamal	KUH-mall
Greg Menne	many
Temidayo Odugbemi	tem-ee-dye-oh
	oh-do-bem-ee
Khalani Riddick	KUH-lawn-ee
Clive Truschel	truh-shell
Damorica Vick	duh-MORE-ee-ay



# 2023 SOUTHEAST MISSOURI FOOTBALL NOTES

## ALPHABETICAL ROSTER

No.	Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	Cl.	Years Remaining	Hometown	High School/Previous College
94	Harris Adams	DL	6-3	320	Jr.	3	Dickson, Tenn.	Nashville Christian
86	Luke Adams	WR	5-11	185	Fr.	4	Sullivan, Ind.	Sullivan
88	Dorian Anderson	WR	6-7	200	Jr.	3	Oakland, Tenn.	Oakland/Shorter University
20	Q'Nairies Anderson	RB	5-11	200	Sr.	2	Charleston, Mo.	Charleston
54	Marshakie Applewhite	OL	6-3	300	Jr.	2	Itta Bena, Miss.	Greenwood/Jones CC
0	Keandre Booker	OLB	6-3	240	Sr.	2	Moss Point, Miss.	Moss Point
46	Joe Bowman	K/P	6-0	180	So.	4	Carlsbad, Calif.	La Costa Canyon/Oregon State
96	Michael Bradley	DL	6-0	260	Sr.	3	St. Louis, Mo.	Bayless/College of DuPage
2	Jackson Bray	WR	5-11	185	Fr.	4	Nixa, Mo.	Nixa
15	Demarkus Brown	DB	6-1	175	Fr.	4	Griffin, Ga.	Griffin
93	Jehchys Brown	DL	6-2	295	Fr.	4	Centralia, Ill.	Centralia
66	McKel Brumfield	OL	6-0	320	So.	3	Farmington, W.Va.	North Marion
3	Logan Bruns	K	6-1	200	So.	4	Jackson, Mo.	Jackson
55	Nasim Cairo	DL	6-2	250	So.	3	Edwardsville, Ill.	Edwardsville
82	Demetrian Cannon	WR	6-1	205	Fr.	4	St. Louis, Mo.	De Smet Jesuit
22	Jaleel Chambliss	DB	6-3	180	Fr.	4	Griffin, Ga.	Griffin
81	Donnie Cheers	WR	6-2	185	Fr.	4	Marion, Ark.	Marion
76	Bryce Chrestman	OL	6-5	260	Fr.	4	Pontotoc, Miss.	Pontotoc
45	Andrew Civey	TE	6-3	240	Fr.	4	Bonne Terre, Mo.	North County
83	Jack Clinkenbeard	WR	5-11	200	So.	3	Springfield, Mo.	Glendale
21	Camani Cobbs	DB	6-1	180	Fr.	4	McDonough, Ga.	Eagle's Landing
12	Sam Cook	OLB	6-4	228	Jr.	2	Neosho, Mo.	Neosho/Western Illinois
90	Servhant Counsellor	DL	6-4	280	Fr.	4	Tulsa, Okla.	Will Rogers College
30	Judd Cunningham	ILB	6-0	215	So.	3	Farmington, Mo.	Farmington
10	Paxton DeLaurent	QB	6-5	220	Jr.	2	Camdenton, Mo.	Camdenton/Central Methodist
23	DJ Delmore	DB	5-11	180	Fr.	4	Baton Rouge, La.	Woodlawn
25	Slade Dollar	ILB	6-2	220	So.	3	Naples, Fla.	Naples
17	Kyron Downing	WR	5-10	180	So.	4	Vinita, Okla.	Vinita
65	Tony Failla	OL	6-2	290	So.	4	Omaha, Neb.	Millard West
1	Ryan Flournoy	WR	6-2	205	Sr.	1	Hazelcrest, Ill.	Homewood-Flossmor/Iowa Western CC
64	Chris Frye	OL	6-2	290	So.	4	Kansas City, Mo.	Lincoln Prep
4	Christian Fuhrman	ILB	6-1	235	Jr.	2	Mesa, Ariz.	Queen Creek/Garden City CC
73	Trey Gibbs	OL	6-3	285	So.	3	Jenks, Okla.	Jenks/Northeastern Oklahoma A&M
56	Zack Gieg	OL	6-1	290	Sr.	1	Morgan Hill, Calif.	Valley Christian/Fresno State
61	Ja'Mian Golden	DL	6-3	260	So.	4	Parma, Mo.	New Madrid County Central
70	Ethan Hatton	OL	6-3	310	Fr.	4	Memphis, Tenn.	Lausanne Collegiate School
11	Patrick Heitert	QB	6-0	215	So.	4	St. Louis, Mo.	Christian Brothers College
85	Octavius Henderson	WR	6-3	185	So.	4	Nashville, Tenn.	Goodpasture Christian School
9	Carter Hensley	QB	6-4	215	Fr.	4	Rogers, Ark.	Heritage
6	Geno Hess	RB	5-8	225	Gr.	1	Peoria, Ill.	Peoria
39	Adam Heston	P	6-1	215	Jr.	2	Sewell, N.J.	St. Augustine Prep/Eastern Michigan
72	Jamarcus Hill	OL	6-5	290	So.	4	Jefferson, Ga.	Jefferson
35	Jackson Hills	OLB	6-6	230	Fr.	4	Sullivan, Ind.	Sullivan
91	LaWilliam Holmes	DL	6-2	300	Sr.	1	Carthage, Miss.	Louisville/Copiah-Lincoln CC
63	Zach Hudson	OL	6-4	320	Fr.	4	Imperial, Mo.	Seckman
8	Eric Ivory, Jr.	DB	6-0	188	So.	3	Vienna, Ga.	Crisp County
4	Josh Jackson	QB	6-5	215	Fr.	4	Chattanooga, Tenn.	Tyner Academy
98	Michael Jamerson	DL	6-2	290	So.	3	Tulsa, Okla.	Owasso
7	Lawrence Johnson	S	6-0	205	Gr.	1	St. Louis, Mo.	Riverview Gardens
26	Zi'kef Johnson	DB	6-1	178	So.	3	Sumter, S.C.	Westwood/Independence CC
19	Danny Joiner	TE	6-3	250	So.	3	Kansas City, Mo.	North Kansas City/Army
51	Kingston Kamal	OLB	6-4	245	Fr.	4	Jacksonville Beach, Fla.	Ponte Vedra
95	Sam Keeper	DL	6-1	275	Jr.	3	St. Louis, Mo.	Cardinal Ritter
68	Kayson King	OL	6-2	250	Fr.	4	Poplar Bluff, Mo.	Poplar Bluff
53	Otto Kyler	ILB	6-2	220	So.	4	Zionsville, Ind.	Zionsville
60	AJ Laux	OL	6-4	290	Sr.	3	Gilbert, Ariz.	Higley
57	Trenton Lathum	ILB	5-11	215	Fr.	4	Scott City, Mo.	Scott City
59	Logan Leftrick	P	6-1	225	Fr.	4	Springfield, Tenn.	Springfield
5	Ty Leonard	CB	6-0	180	Sr.	2	Louisville, Ky.	Butler
2	Joedrick Lewis	CB	5-11	185	Jr.	2	Houston, Texas	MacArthur/Trinity Valley CC
99	Steven Lewis	DL	6-1	275	Sr.	2	Pontiac, Ill.	Pontiac
38	Joel Logan	OLB	6-3	220	So.	4	Helena, Ala.	Helena
50	Lunden Manuel	DL	6-2	300	Sr.	2	Cordova, Tenn.	St. Benedict at Auburndale
17	Chris Matlock	DB	5-6	175	Fr.	4	Poplar Bluff, Mo.	Poplar Bluff
11	Mike Matthews	ILB	6-1	245	Sr.	1	Fayetteville, N.C.	Jack Britt
14	Dalyn McDonald	WR	5-11	185	Sr.	1	Gautier, Miss.	Gautier/Southwest Mississippi CC
12	Greg Menne	QB	6-2	220	Fr.	4	Independence, Mo.	Fort Osage
71	Tyson Miller	OL	6-5	290	So.	4	Lafayette, Ind.	Lafayette Jefferson
44	Jacob Morrissey	ILB	6-0	225	Sr.	2	Edwardsville, Ill.	Edwardsville





# 2023 SOUTHEAST MISSOURI FOOTBALL NOTES

## DEPTH CHART / EASTERN KENTUCKY GAME

### Offense

#### Left Tackle

- 72** Jamarcus Hill // 6-5 // 290 // So. // Jefferson, Ga. (Jefferson H.S.)
- 77** Rashad Turner // 6-5 // 305 // So. // St. Louis, Mo. (Carnahan H.S.)

#### Left Guard

- 75** Clive Truschel // 6-3 // 290 // Gr. // Clovis, Calif. (Fresno State)
- 73** Trey Gibbs // 6-3 // 285 // So. // Jenks, Okla. (Northeastern Oklahoma A&M)

#### Center

- 56** Zack Gieg // 6-1 // 290 // Sr. // Morgan Hill, Calif. (Fresno State)\*
- 65** Tony Failla // 6-2 // 290 // So. // Omaha, Neb. (Millard West H.S.)

#### Right Guard

- 69** Kobe Sixkiller // 6-1 // 305 // Jo. // Jay, Okla. (Northeastern Oklahoma A&M)\*
- 64** Chris Frye // 6-2 // 290 // So. // Kansas City, Mo. (Lincoln Prep H.S.)

#### Right Tackle

- 54** Marshakie Applewhite // 6-3 // 300 // Jr. // Itta Bena, Miss. (Jones CC)
- 60** AJ Laux // 6-4 // 290 // Sr. // Gilbert, Ariz. (Higley H.S.)

#### Tight End

- 19** Danny Joiner // 6-3 // 250 // So. // Kansas City, Mo. (Army)
- 33** Mitchell Sellers // 6-5 // 250 // Jr. // Paradise, Texas (Southern Mississippi)

#### Quarterback

- 10** Paxton DeLaurent // 6-5 // 220 // Jr. // Camdenton, Mo. (Central Methodist)\*
- 11** Patrick Heitert // 6-0 // 215 // So. // St. Louis, Mo. (Christian Brothers College H.S.)

#### Tailback

- 6** Geno Hess // 5-8 // 225 // Gr. // Peoria, Ill. (Peoria H.S.)\*
- 5** Darrell Smith // 5-11 // 205 // Sr. // Alton, Ill. (College of DuPage) - **OR** -
- 9** Keveon Robbins // 6-0 // 205 // So. // Sparta, Ga. (Hancock Central H.S.)

#### Wide Receiver

- 88** Dorian Anderson // 6-7 // 200 // Jr. // Oakland, Tenn. (Shorter University)
- 15** Garrett Todd // 5-10 // 175 // Sr. // Lebanon, Tenn. (Wilson Central H.S.)

#### Wide Receiver

- 3** Damoriea Vick // 6-3 // 210 // Sr. // Oklahoma City, Okla. (Missouri State)\*
- 83** Jack Clinkenbeard // 5-11 // 200 // So. // Springfield, Mo. (Glendale H.S.)

#### Wide Receiver

- 17** Kyron Downing // 5-10 // 180 // So. // Vinita, Okla. (Vinita H.S.)
- 14** Dalyn McDonald // 5-11 // 185 // Sr. // Gautier, Miss. (Southwest Mississippi CC)

### Defense

#### Defensive Tackle

- 91** LaWilliam Holmes // 6-2 // 300 // Sr. // Carthage, Miss. (Copiah-Lincoln CC)\*
- 55** Nasim Cairo // 6-2 // 250 // So. // Edwardsville, Ill. (Edwardsville H.S.)

#### Nose Tackle

- 94** Harris Adams // 6-3 // 320 // Jr. // Dickson, Tenn. (Nashville Christian H.S.)
- 95** Sam Keeper // 6-1 // 275 // Jr. // St. Louis, Mo. (Carinal Ritter H.S.)

#### Defensive Tackle

- 99** Steven Lewis // 6-1 // 275 // Sr. // Pontiac, Ill. (Pontiac H.S.)\*
- 95** Sam Keeper // 6-1 // 275 // Jr. // St. Louis, Mo. (Carinal Ritter H.S.)

#### Outside Linebacker (Rush)

- 0** Keandre Booker // 6-3 // 240 // Sr. // Moss Point, Miss. (Moss Point H.S.)\*
- 48** Latrevion Thompson // 6-2 // 230 // So. // Kennett, Mo. (Kennett H.S.)

#### Linebacker (Mike)

- 32** Bryce Norman // 6-0 // 220 // Jr. // Jackson, Mo. (Jackson H.S.)\*
- 44** Jacob Morrissey // 6-0 // 225 // Sr. // Edwardsville, Ill. (Edwardsville H.S.)

#### Linebacker (Will)

- 4** Christian Fuhrman // 6-1 // 235 // Jr. // Mesa, Ariz. (Garden City CC)\*
- 13** Mali Walton // 6-0 // 220 // Jr. // St. Louis, Mo. (Parkway South H.S.)

#### Outside Linebacker (Star)

- 12** Sam Cook // 6-4 // 228 // Jr. // Neosho, Mo. (Western Illinois)
- 11** Mike Matthews // 6-1 // 245 // Sr. // Fayetteville, N.C. (Jack Britt H.S.)

#### Cornerback (Boundary)

- 6** Henry Pickens III // 6-1 // 175 // So. // Belle Glade, Fla. (Palmetto Prep Academy (S.C.))
- 26** Zi'kef Johnson // 6-1 // 178 // So. // Sumter, S.C. (Independence CC)

#### Free Safety

- 8** Eric Ivory, Jr. // 6-0 // 188 // So. // Vienna, Ga. (Crisp County H.S.)
- 10** Dony'e Taylor // 6-1 // 200 // Jr. // Cape Girardeau, Mo. (Central H.S.)

#### Strong Safety

- 7** Lawrence Johnson // 6-0 // 205 // Gr. // St. Louis, Mo. (Riverview Gardens H.S.)\*
- 2** Joedrick Lewis // 5-11 // 185 // Jr. // Houston, Texas (Trinity Valley CC)

#### Cornerback (Field)

- 5** Ty Leonard // 6-0 // 180 // Sr. // Louisville, Ky. (Butler H.S.)\*
- 2** Joedrick Lewis // 5-11 // 185 // Jr. // Houston, Texas (Trinity Valley CC)

### Special Teams

#### Placekicker

- 49** DC Pippin // 6-0 // 195 // Sr. // Springfield, Ill. (Springfield H.S.)\*
- 46** Joe Bowman // 6-0 // 180 // So. // Carlsbad, Calif. (Oregon State)

#### Kickoffs

- 3** Logan Bruns // 6-1 // 200 // R-Fr. // Jackson, Mo. (Jackson H.S.)
- 46** Joe Bowman // 6-0 // 180 // So. // Carlsbad, Calif. (Oregon State)

#### Punter

- 59** Logan Leftrick // 6-1 // 225 // Fr. // Springfield, Tenn. (Springfield H.S.)
- 46** Joe Bowman // 6-0 // 180 // So. // Carlsbad, Calif. (Oregon State)

#### Long Snapper/Short Snapper

- 41** Jenson Walker // 6-3 // 235 // Sr. // Holly, Mich. (Holly H.S.)\*
- 30** Judd Cunningham // 6-0 // 215 // So. // Farmington, Mo. (Farmington H.S.)

#### Holder

- 3** Logan Bruns // 6-1 // 200 // R-Fr. // Jackson, Mo. (Jackson H.S.)

#### Punt Returns

- 2** Joedrick Lewis // 5-11 // 185 // Jr. // Houston, Texas (Trinity Valley CC)
- 17** Kyron Downing // 5-10 // 180 // So. // Vinita, Okla. (Vinita H.S.)

#### Kickoff Returns

- 17** Kyron Downing // 5-10 // 180 // So. // Vinita, Okla. (Vinita H.S.)
- 2** Joedrick Lewis // 5-11 // 185 // Jr. // Houston, Texas (Trinity Valley CC)

\* - Returning Starter



Team Statistics

	SEMO	OPP
<b>Scoring</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>78</b>
Points per game	23.3	26.0
Points Off Turnovers	20	6
<b>First Downs</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>68</b>
Rushing	19	21
Passing	36	45
Penalty	6	2
<b>Rushing Yardage</b>	<b>303</b>	<b>441</b>
Yards gained rushing	404	461
Yards lost rushing	101	20
Rushing attempts	97	93
Average per rush	3.1	4.7
Average per game	101.0	147.0
TDs Rushing	3	5
<b>Passing Yardage</b>	<b>746</b>	<b>940</b>
Comp-Att-Int	80-121-0	76-121-6
Average per pass	6.2	7.8
Average per catch	9.3	12.4
Average per game	248.7	313.3
TDs Passing	4	6
<b>Total offense</b>	<b>1049</b>	<b>1381</b>
Total plays	218	214
Average per play	4.8	6.5
Average per game	349.7	460.3
<b>Kick returns: #-Yards</b>	<b>9-174</b>	<b>11-218</b>
<b>Punt returns: #-Yards</b>	<b>4-24</b>	<b>3-9</b>
<b>Int returns: #-Yards</b>	<b>6-114</b>	<b>0-0</b>
<b>Kick return average</b>	<b>19.3</b>	<b>19.8</b>
<b>Punt return average</b>	<b>6.0</b>	<b>3.0</b>
<b>Int return average</b>	<b>19.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>
<b>Fumbles-Lost</b>	<b>2-1</b>	<b>3-2</b>
<b>Penalties-Yards</b>	<b>12-145</b>	<b>13-139</b>
Average per game	48.3	46.3
<b>Punts-Yards</b>	<b>20-782</b>	<b>11-413</b>
Average per punt	39.1	37.5
Net punt average	37.7	36.3
<b>Kickoffs-Yards</b>	<b>15-861</b>	<b>16-980</b>
Average per kick	57.4	61.3
Net kick average	39.5	39.4
<b>Time of possession / game</b>	<b>31:14</b>	<b>27:35</b>
<b>3rd-down conversion</b>	<b>16/44</b>	<b>10/36</b>
3rd-down pct	36%	28%
<b>4rd-down conversion</b>	<b>2/4</b>	<b>6/11</b>





## 2023 SOUTHEAST MISSOURI FOOTBALL NOTES

### 2023 TEAM STATISTICS

	SEMO	OPP
4rd-down pct	50%	55%
<b>Sacks by-Yards</b>	<b>2-7</b>	<b>7-65</b>
<b>Misc Yards</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Touchdowns scored</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>Field goals - attempts</b>	<b>4-4</b>	<b>1-1</b>
<b>On-Side kicks</b>	<b>0-0</b>	<b>0-0</b>
<b>Red-zone scores</b>	<b>(7-7) 100%</b>	<b>(8-9) 89%</b>
<b>Red-zone touchdowns</b>	<b>(5-7) 71%</b>	<b>(8-9) 89%</b>
<b>PAT-attempts</b>	<b>(8-8) 100%</b>	<b>(9-10) 90%</b>
<b>2-point conversion-attempts</b>	<b>(0-0) 0%</b>	<b>(0-1) 0%</b>
<b>Attendance</b>	<b>15657</b>	<b>52066</b>
Games / Avg per game	2/7829	1/52066
Neutral site games	-	0/0

#### Score by Periods

Team	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	OT	TOT
Southeast Mo. St.	20	33	7	10	0	70
Opponents	7	28	16	27	0	78





**Rushing**

Player	gp	att	gain	loss	net	avg	td	lg	avg/g
Geno Hess	3	53	229	19	210	4.0	3	25	70.0
Darrell Smith	3	18	71	10	61	3.4	0	17	20.3
Paxton DeLaurent	3	21	91	65	26	1.2	0	14	8.7
Patrick Heitert	2	2	11	0	11	5.5	0	8	5.5
Keveon Robbins	2	2	5	0	5	2.5	0	5	2.5
Team	3	2	0	7	-7	-3.5	0	0	-2.3
<b>Total</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>407</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>306</b>	<b>3.1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>102.0</b>
<b>Opponents</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>461</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>441</b>	<b>4.7</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>147.0</b>

**Passing**

Player	gp	effic	comp-att-int	pct	yds	td	lg	avg/g
Paxton DeLaurent	3	129.6	77-117-0	65.8	731	4	34	243.7
Patrick Heitert	2	142.0	3-3-0	100.0	15	0	8	7.5
Greg Menne	1	0.0	0-1-0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0
<b>Total</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>128.8</b>	<b>80-121-0</b>	<b>66.1</b>	<b>746</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>248.7</b>
<b>Opponents</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>134.5</b>	<b>76-121-6</b>	<b>62.8</b>	<b>940</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>313.3</b>

**Receiving**

Player	gp	no.	yds	avg	td	lg	avg/g
Damoriea Vick	3	25	227	9.1	2	28	75.7
Ryan Flournoy	2	20	195	9.8	1	30	97.5
Geno Hess	3	10	74	7.4	0	34	24.7
Jack Clinkenbeard	3	9	99	11.0	0	30	33.0
Mitchell Sellers	3	7	69	9.9	1	21	23.0
Darrell Smith	3	2	3	1.5	0	5	1.0
Dorian Anderson	3	2	24	12.0	0	22	8.0
Garrett Todd	3	1	2	2.0	0	2	0.7
Jaylan West	1	1	8	8.0	0	8	8.0
Octavius Henderson	2	1	2	2.0	0	2	1.0
Danny Joiner	3	1	16	16.0	0	16	5.3
Dalyn McDonald	2	1	27	27.0	0	27	13.5
<b>Total</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>746</b>	<b>9.3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>248.7</b>
<b>Opponents</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>940</b>	<b>12.4</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>313.3</b>

**Punt Returns**

Player	no.	yds	avg	td	lg
Joedrick Lewis	4	24	6.0	0	15
<b>Total</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>6.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>Opponents</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>3.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5</b>

**Interceptions**

Player	no.	yds	avg	td	lg
Antonio Taylor	2	42	21.0	0	22
Eric Ivory Jr.	2	0	0.0	0	0
Mali Walton	1	0	0.0	0	0
Henry Pickens III	1	72	72.0	1	72
<b>Total</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>19.0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>72</b>
<b>Opponents</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

**Kick Returns**

Player	no.	yds	avg	td	lg
Dalyn McDonald	5	115	23.0	0	38
Judd Cunningham	2	3	1.5	0	5
Kyron Downing	2	37	18.5	0	19
<b>Total</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>19.3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>38</b>
<b>Opponents</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>19.8</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>33</b>

**Fumble Returns**

Player	no.	yds	avg	td	lg
Keandre Booker	1	0	0.0	0	0
Ty Leonard	1	-4	-4.0	0	0
<b>Total</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>-4</b>	<b>-2.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Opponents</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>





# 2023 SOUTHEAST MISSOURI FOOTBALL NOTES

## 2023 INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

### Scoring

Player	td	fg	PAT						pts
			kick	rush	rcv	pass	dxp	saf	
DC Pippin	-	4-4	8-8	-	-	-	-	-	20
Geno Hess	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
Damoriea Vick	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
Ryan Flournoy	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Henry Pickens III	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Mitchell Sellers	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
<b>Total</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>4-4</b>	<b>8-8</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>70</b>
<b>Opponents</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>1-1</b>	<b>9-10</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>78</b>

### Field Goals

Player	fg	pct.	01-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-99	lg	blk
DC Pippin	4-4	100.0	0-0	0-0	2-2	2-2	0-0	48	0
<b>Opponents</b>	<b>1-1</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>0-0</b>	<b>0-0</b>	<b>0-0</b>	<b>0-0</b>	<b>1-1</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>0</b>

### FG Sequence

Team Name	Southeast Mo. St.	Opponents
Lindenwood	(37)	
Southern Ill.	(48),(39),(40)	
Kansas St.		(51)

Numbers in (parentheses) indicate field goal was made

### Total Offense

Player	g	plays	rush	pass	total	avg/g
Paxton DeLaurent	3	138	26	731	757	252.3
Geno Hess	3	53	210	0	210	70.0
Darrell Smith	3	18	61	0	61	20.3
Patrick Heitert	2	5	11	15	26	13.0
Keveon Robbins	2	2	5	0	5	2.5
Team	3	0	-7	0	-7	-2.3
<b>Total</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>306</b>	<b>746</b>	<b>1052</b>	<b>350.7</b>
<b>Opponents</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>441</b>	<b>940</b>	<b>1381</b>	<b>460.3</b>

### Punting

Player	no.	yds	avg	lg	tb	fc	i20	50+	blk
Logan Leftrick	11	406	36.9	45	1	4	6	0	0
Adam Heston	8	328	41.0	54	0	6	4	1	0
<b>Total</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>734</b>	<b>38.6</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Opponents</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>413</b>	<b>37.5</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

### Kickoffs

Player	no.	yds	avg	tb	ob	retn	net	ydln
Logan Bruns	10	603	60.3	0	0			
Joe Bowman	5	258	51.6	1	0			
<b>Total</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>861</b>	<b>57.4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>39.5</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>Opponents</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>980</b>	<b>61.3</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>39.4</b>	<b>25</b>





All Purpose

Player	g	rush	rcv	pr	kr	ir	total	avg/g
Geno Hess	3	210	74	0	0	0	284	94.7
Damoriea Vick	3	0	227	0	0	0	227	75.7
Ryan Flournoy	2	0	195	0	0	0	195	97.5
Dalyn McDonald	2	0	27	0	115	0	142	71.0
Jack Clinkenbeard	3	0	99	0	0	0	99	33.0
Henry Pickens III	3	0	0	0	0	72	72	24.0
Mitchell Sellers	3	0	69	0	0	0	69	23.0
Darrell Smith	3	61	3	0	0	0	64	21.3
Joedrick Lewis	3	0	0	24	19	0	43	14.3
Antonio Taylor	2	0	0	0	0	42	42	21.0
Kyron Downing	3	0	0	0	37	0	37	12.3
Paxton DeLaurent	3	26	0	0	0	0	26	8.7
Dorian Anderson	3	0	24	0	0	0	24	8.0
Danny Joiner	3	0	16	0	0	0	16	5.3
Patrick Heitert	2	11	0	0	0	0	11	5.5
Jaylan West	1	0	8	0	0	0	8	8.0
Keveon Robbins	2	5	0	0	0	0	5	2.5
Judd Cunningham	3	0	0	0	3	0	3	1.0
Garrett Todd	3	0	2	0	0	0	2	0.7
Octavius Henderson	2	0	2	0	0	0	2	1.0
Team	3	-7	0	0	0	0	-7	-2.3
<b>Total</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>306</b>	<b>746</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>1364</b>	<b>454.7</b>
<b>Opponents</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>441</b>	<b>940</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1608</b>	<b>536.0</b>





## 2023 SOUTHEAST MISSOURI FOOTBALL NOTES

### 2023 DEFENSIVE STATISTICS

#### Team Defense

##	Player	gp	Tackles				tfl/yds	Sacks no-yds	Pass defense			Fumbles		blkd	
			ua	a	tot				int-yds	brup	qbh	fr-yds	ff	kick	saf
4	Christian Fuhrman	3	11	11	22	1-1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
5	Ty Leonard	3	11	6	17	.	.	.	1	.	1--4	.	.	.	
8	Eric Ivory Jr.	3	11	5	16	.	.	2-0	.	.	.	.	.	.	
7	Lawrence Johnson	3	10	6	16	2-5	0.5-3	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	
32	Bryce Norman	2	5	9	14	0.5-0	0.5-0	.	2	1	.	.	.	.	
12	Sam Cook	3	6	6	12	1.5-3	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	
0	Keandre Booker	3	4	8	12	1-1	0.5-0	.	.	1	1-0	2	1	.	
2	Joedrick Lewis	3	8	3	11	1-9	.	.	2	1	.	.	.	.	
99	Steven Lewis	3	5	6	11	2-6	0.5-4	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	
44	Jacob Morrissey	3	7	4	11	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
13	Mali Walton	3	5	5	10	.	.	1-0	1	1	.	.	.	.	
55	Nasim Cairo	3	2	5	7	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	
91	LaWilliam Holmes	3	2	5	7	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
18	Khalani Riddick	3	4	3	7	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
10	Dony'e Taylor	3	5	1	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
6	Henry Pickens III	3	2	4	6	0.5-2	.	1-72	.	.	.	.	.	.	
26	Zi'Kef Johnson	3	4	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
94	Harris Adams	3	.	4	4	0.5-1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
25	Slade Dollar	3	3	1	4	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	
92	Jaylon Stone	1	.	3	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
97	Caleb Webb	1	.	2	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
16	Jeremy Walton	2	.	2	2	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	
50	Lunden Manuel	2	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
93	Jehchys Brown	1	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
11	Mike Matthews	2	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
15	Garrett Todd	3	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
98	Michael Jamerson	1	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
29	Antonio Taylor	2	.	.	.	.	.	2-42	.	.	.	.	.	.	
<b>Totals</b>		<b>3</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>209</b>	<b>10-28</b>	<b>2-7</b>	<b>6-114</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>2--4</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	
Opponents		3	124	92	216	22-102	7-65	0-0	11	3	1-0	2	0	0	



# 2023 SOUTHEAST MISSOURI FOOTBALL NOTES

## 2023 COMBINED STATISTICS



### Team Results

Date	Opponent		Score	Att.
09/02/2023	at Kansas St.	L	0-45	52066
* 09/09/2023	Lindenwood	W	45-7	7044
09/16/2023	Southern Ill.	L	25-26	8613

### Game Records

Record	Overall	Home	Away	Neutral
ALL GAMES	1-2	1-1	0-1	0-0
CONFERENCE	1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0
NON-CONFERENCE	0-2	0-1	0-1	0-0

### Rushing

Player	gp	att	gain	loss	net	avg	td	lg	avg/g
Geno Hess	3	53	229	19	210	4.0	3	25	70.0
Darrell Smith	3	18	71	10	61	3.4	0	17	20.3
Paxton DeLaurent	3	21	91	65	26	1.2	0	14	8.7
Patrick Heitert	2	2	11	0	11	5.5	0	8	5.5
Keveon Robbins	2	2	5	0	5	2.5	0	5	2.5
Team	3	2	0	7	-7	-3.5	0	0	-2.3
<b>Total</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>407</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>306</b>	<b>3.1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>102.0</b>
<b>Opponents</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>461</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>441</b>	<b>4.7</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>147.0</b>

### Passing

Player	gp	effic	comp-att-int	pct	yds	td	lg	avg/g
Paxton DeLaurent	3	129.6	77-117-0	65.8	731	4	34	243.7
Patrick Heitert	2	142.0	3-3-0	100.0	15	0	8	7.5
Greg Menne	1	0.0	0-1-0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0
<b>Total</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>128.8</b>	<b>80-121-0</b>	<b>66.1</b>	<b>746</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>248.7</b>
<b>Opponents</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>134.5</b>	<b>76-121-6</b>	<b>62.8</b>	<b>940</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>313.3</b>

### Receiving

Player	gp	no.	yds	avg	td	lg	avg/g
Damorie Vick	3	25	227	9.1	2	28	75.7
Ryan Flournoy	2	20	195	9.8	1	30	97.5
Geno Hess	3	10	74	7.4	0	34	24.7
Jack Clinkenbeard	3	9	99	11.0	0	30	33.0
Mitchell Sellers	3	7	69	9.9	1	21	23.0
Darrell Smith	3	2	3	1.5	0	5	1.0
Dorian Anderson	3	2	24	12.0	0	22	8.0
Garrett Todd	3	1	2	2.0	0	2	0.7
Jaylan West	1	1	8	8.0	0	8	8.0
Octavius Henderson	2	1	2	2.0	0	2	1.0
Danny Joiner	3	1	16	16.0	0	16	5.3
Dalyn McDonald	2	1	27	27.0	0	27	13.5
<b>Total</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>746</b>	<b>9.3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>248.7</b>
<b>Opponents</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>940</b>	<b>12.4</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>313.3</b>

### Team Statistics

	SEMO	OPP
<b>First Downs</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>68</b>
Rushing	19	21
Passing	36	45
Penalty	6	2
<b>Rushing Yardage</b>	<b>306</b>	<b>441</b>
Rushing attempts	98	93
Average per rush	3.1	4.7
Average per game	102.0	147.0
TDs Rushing	3	5
<b>Passing Yardage</b>	<b>746</b>	<b>940</b>
Comp-Att-Int	80-121-0	76-121-6
Average per pass	6.2	7.8
Average per catch	9.3	12.4
Average per game	248.7	313.3
TDs Passing	4	6
<b>Total offense</b>	<b>1052</b>	<b>1381</b>
Average per play	4.8	6.5
Average per game	350.7	460.3
<b>Kick returns: #-Yards</b>	<b>9-174</b>	<b>11-218</b>
<b>Punt returns: #-Yards</b>	<b>4-24</b>	<b>3-9</b>
<b>Int returns: #-Yards</b>	<b>6-114</b>	<b>0-0</b>
<b>Fumbles-Lost</b>	<b>2-1</b>	<b>3-2</b>
<b>Penalties-Yards</b>	<b>12-145</b>	<b>13-139</b>
<b>Punts-Avg</b>	<b>19-38.6</b>	<b>11-37.5</b>
<b>Time of possession / game</b>	<b>32:04</b>	<b>27:35</b>
<b>3rd-down conversion</b>	<b>16/45</b>	<b>10/36</b>
<b>4rd-down conversion</b>	<b>2/4</b>	<b>6/11</b>
<b>PAT-attempts</b>	<b>(8-8) 100%</b>	<b>(9-10) 90%</b>
<b>2-point conversion-attempts</b>	<b>(0-0) 0%</b>	<b>(0-1) 0%</b>

### Interceptions

Player	no.	yds	avg	td	lg
Antonio Taylor	2	42	21.0	0	22
Eric Ivory Jr.	2	0	0.0	0	0
Mali Walton	1	0	0.0	0	0
Henry Pickens III	1	72	72.0	1	72
<b>Total</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>19.0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>72</b>
<b>Opponents</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>





# 2023 SOUTHEAST MISSOURI FOOTBALL NOTES

## GAME-BY-GAME STATISTICS

	@KSU	LU	SIU	@EKU	@UCA	EIU	@TTU	@NICH	RMU	@UTM	@BRY
	<b>9/2</b>	<b>9/9</b>	<b>9/16</b>	<b>9/23</b>	<b>10/7</b>	<b>10/14</b>	<b>10/21</b>	<b>10/28</b>	<b>11/4</b>	<b>11/11</b>	<b>11/18</b>
<b>First Downs</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>23</b>								
Rushing	3	11	5								
Passing	9	13	14								
Penalty	1	1	4								
<b>Third Downs</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>18</b>								
Converted	4	6	6								
Efficiency	28.6	46.2	33.3								
<b>Fourth Downs</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>								
Converted	0	2	0								
Efficiency	0.0	1.00	0.0								
<b>Total Net Yards</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>488</b>	<b>337</b>								
Plays	63	78	78								
Avg Per Play	3.6	6.3	4.3								
<b>Net Yards Rushing</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>86</b>								
Attempts	26	41	31								
Avg. Per Rush	0.2	5.2	2.8								
<b>Net Yards Passing</b>	<b>221</b>	<b>274</b>	<b>251</b>								
Attempts	37	37	47								
Completions	25	29	26								
Completion Pct.	67.6	78.4	53.2								
Yds. Per Attempt	6.0	7.4	5.3								
Touchdowns	0	3	1								
Interceptions	0	0	0								
Sacked	4	0	3								
Yards Lost	37	0	28								
<b>Touchdowns</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>								
Rushing	0	2	1								
Passing	0	3	1								
Returns	0	1	0								
<b>Penalties</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>								
Yards Lost	65	75	5								
<b>Fumbles</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>								
Fumbles Lost	0	0	1								
<b>Punts</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>8</b>								
<b>Total Yards</b>	<b>328</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>315</b>								
Gross Avg.	41.0	34.8	39.4								
Net Avg.	41.0	29.8	38.2								
Inside 20	4	2	5								
Touchbacks	0	1	0								
<b>FGs Attempted</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>								
FGs Made	0	1	3								
<b>PATs Made-Att.</b>	<b>0-0</b>	<b>6-6</b>	<b>2-2</b>								
Kicking M-A	0-0	6-6	0-0								
2-pt. Rushing M-A	0-0	0-0	0-0								
2-pt. Passing M-A	0-0	0-0	0-0								
<b>Kickoffs-Yds-TB</b>	<b>1-65-0</b>	<b>8-442-1</b>	<b>6-354-0</b>								
<b>Safeties</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>								
<b>Points Scored</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>25</b>								
<b>Time of Possession</b>	<b>30:35</b>	<b>34:49</b>	<b>31:41</b>								
<b>Net TO Ratio</b>	<b>+1</b>	<b>+3</b>	<b>+3</b>								

# 2023 SOUTHEAST MISSOURI FOOTBALL NOTES

## OPPONENT GAME-BY-GAME STATISTICS



	@KSU	LU	SIU	@EKU	@UCA	EIU	@TTU	@NICH	RMU	@UTM	@BRY
	9/2	9/9	9/16	9/23	10/7	10/14	10/21	10/28	11/4	11/11	11/18
<b>First Downs</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>23</b>								
Rushing	11	6	4								
Passing	16	10	19								
Penalty	1	1	0								
<b>Third Downs</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>11</b>								
Converted	4	4	2								
Efficiency	40.0	26.7	18.2								
<b>Fourth Downs</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>6</b>								
Converted	1	1	4								
Efficiency	50.0	33.3	66.7								
<b>Total Net Yards</b>	<b>588</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>543</b>								
Plays	71	68	75								
Avg Per Play	8.3	3.7	7.2								
<b>Net Yards Rushing</b>	<b>228</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>85</b>								
Attempts	40	29	24								
Avg. Per Rush	5.7	4.4	3.5								
<b>Net Yards Passing</b>	<b>360</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>458</b>								
Attempts	31	39	51								
Completions	22	17	37								
Completion Pct.	71.0	43.6	72.5								
Yds. Per Attempt	11.6	3.1	9.0								
Touchdowns	3	0	3								
Interceptions	1	3	2								
Sacked	0	1	1								
Yards Lost	0	7	0								
<b>Touchdowns</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>								
Rushing	3	1	1								
Passing	3	0	3								
Returns	0	0	0								
<b>Penalties</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>7</b>								
Yards Lost	36	30	73								
<b>Fumbles</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>								
Fumbles Lost	0	0	2								
<b>Punts</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>3</b>								
<b>Total Yards</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>129</b>								
Gross Avg.	41.0	33.7	43.0								
Net Avg.	41	32.5	40.7								
Inside 20	2	0	0								
Touchbacks	0	0	0								
<b>FGs Attempted</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>								
FGs Made	1	0	0								
<b>PATs Made-Att.</b>	<b>6-6</b>	<b>1-1</b>	<b>2-4</b>								
Kicking M-A	6-6	1-1	2-3								
2-pt. Rushing M-A	0-0	0-0	0-0								
2-pt. Passing M-A	0-0	0-0	0-1								
<b>Kickoffs-Yds-TB</b>	<b>8-520-6</b>	<b>2-125-1</b>	<b>6-335-0</b>								
<b>Safeties</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>								
<b>Points Scored</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>26</b>								
<b>Time of Possession</b>	<b>29:25</b>	<b>25:11</b>	<b>28:19</b>								
<b>Net TO Ratio</b>	<b>-1</b>	<b>-3</b>	<b>-3</b>								



# 2023 SOUTHEAST MISSOURI FOOTBALL NOTES

## STATISTICS

### Game-by-Game Leaders

Date	Opponent	Scoring	Rushing Yards	Receptions	Receiving Yards	Tackles
09-02-23	at Kansas State	-	Smith, 18	Flournoy, 10	Flournoy, 96	J. Lewis, Fuhrman, 7
09-09-23	Lindenwood	Hess, Vick, 12 pts.	Hess, 115	Vick, Flournoy, 10	Vick, 101	Fuhrman, 8
09-16-23	Southern Illinois	Pippin - 11 pts.	Hess, 99	Vick, 8	Vick, 74	Norman - 12
09-23-23	at Eastern Kentucky					
10-07-23	at Central Arkansas					
10-14-23	Eastern Illinois					
10-21-23	at Tennessee Tech					
10-28-23	at Nicholls					
11-04-23	Robert Morris					
11-11-23	at UT Martin					
11-18-23	at Bryant					

### Game-by-Game Scoring

Date	Opponent	Southeast Missouri								Opponents						Point Differential		
		1	2	1H	3	4	2H	OT	TOT	1	2	1H	3	4	2H		OT	TOT
09-02-23	at Kansas State	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	7	28	35	3	7	10	-	45	-45
09-09-23	Lindenwood	17	21	38	0	7	7	-	45	0	0	0	0	7	7	-	7	+38
09-16-23	Southern Illinois	3	12	15	7	3	10	-	25	0	0	0	13	13	26	-	26	-1
09-23-23	at Eastern Kentucky																	
10-07-23	at Central Arkansas																	
10-14-23	Eastern Illinois																	
10-21-23	at Tennessee Tech																	
10-28-23	at Nicholls																	
11-04-23	Robert Morris																	
11-11-23	at UT Martin																	
11-18-23	at Bryant																	
	Totals	20	33	53	7	10	17	-	70	7	28	35	16	27	43	-	78	-8

### Southeast Missouri Red Zone Statistics

Date	Opponent	Drives In		Scoring			Total Pts.	Made FGs	Missed FGs	TO	Downs	Avg. Points	GOAL-TO-GO			
		Red Zone	Scores	%	TDs	FGs							FGs	TD	Downs	TDs
09-02-23	at Kansas State	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0
09-09-23	Lindenwood	5	5	1.00	4	31	1	0	0	0	0	6.2	4	4	1.00	0
09-16-23	Southern Illinois	2	2	1.00	1	10	1	0	0	0	0	5.0	1	1	1.00	0
09-23-23	at Eastern Kentucky															
10-07-23	at Central Arkansas															
10-14-23	Eastern Illinois															
10-21-23	at Tennessee Tech															
10-28-23	at Nicholls															
11-04-23	Robert Morris															
11-11-23	at UT Martin															
11-18-23	at Bryant															
	Totals	7	7	1.00	5	41	2	0	0	0	0	5.9	5	5	1.00	0



Opponent Red Zone Statistics

Date	Opponent	Drives In		Scoring			Total	Made	Missed	TO	Downs	Avg.	GOAL-TO-GO		
		Red Zone	Scores	%	TDs	Pts.	FGs	FGs	Points			Drives	TDs	TD %	FGs
09-02-23	at Kansas State	5	4	80.0	4	28	0	0	0	1	7.0	3	3	1.00	0
09-09-23	Lindenwood	1	1	1.00	1	7	0	0	0	0	7.0	0	0	0.0	0
09-16-23	Southern Illinois	3	3	1.00	3	19	0	0	0	0	6.3	1	1	0.0	0
09-23-23	at Eastern Kentucky														
10-07-23	at Central Arkansas														
10-14-23	Eastern Illinois														
10-21-23	at Tennessee Tech														
10-28-23	at Nicholls														
11-04-23	Robert Morris														
11-11-23	at UT Martin														
11-18-23	at Bryant														
	Totals	9	8	88.9	8	54	0	0	0	1	6.7	4	4	1.00	0

Game-by-Game Comparison (Southeast Missouri/Opponent)

DATE	OPPONENT	Score	FIRST DOWNS				Pen	RUSHING		PASSING		TOTAL OFFENSE	RETURN	
			Total	Rush	Pass	Yds		No.-Yds	Comp-Att-Int	Yds	Plays-Yds		Yds	TOs
09-02-23	at Kansas State	0-45	13/28	3/11	9/16	1/1	26-6/40-228	25-37-0/22-31-1	221/360	63-227/71-588	57/44	0/1		
09-09-23	Lindenwood	45-7	25/17	11/6	13/10	1/1	41-214/29-128	29-37-0/17-39-3	274/122	78-488/68-250	121/101	0/3		
09-16-23	Southern Illinois	25-26	23/23	5/4	14/19	4/0	31-86/24-85	26-47-0/37-51-2	251/458	78-337/75-543	130/93	1/4		
09-23-23	at Eastern Kentucky													
10-07-23	at Central Arkansas													
10-14-23	Eastern Illinois													
10-21-23	at Tennessee Tech													
10-28-23	at Nicholls													
11-04-23	Robert Morris													
11-11-23	at UT Martin													
11-18-23	at Bryant													
	Totals													

DATE	OPPONENT	3rd Down		4th Down		Time of Possession	TOP Margin	Avg Yds		Avg Yds Per Play	Punting No.-Avg	Penalties No.-Yds
		Conv	Yds	Conv	Yds			Per Rush	Per Pass			
09-02-23	at Kansas State	4-14/4-10		0-2/1-2		30:35/29:25	1:10	0.2/5.7	6.0/11.6	3.6/8.3	8-41.0/2-41.0	5-65/4-36
09-09-23	Lindenwood	6-13/4-15		2-2/1-3		34:49/25:11	9:38	5.2/4.4	7.4/3.1	6.3/3.7	4-34.8/6-33.7	6-75/2-30
09-16-23	Southern Illinois	6-18/2-11		0-0/4-6		31:41/28:19	3:12	2.8/3.5	5.3/9.0	4.3/7.2	8-39.4/3-43.0	1-5/7-73
09-23-23	at Eastern Kentucky											
10-07-23	at Central Arkansas											
10-14-23	Eastern Illinois											
10-21-23	at Tennessee Tech											
10-28-23	at Nicholls											
11-04-23	Robert Morris											
11-11-23	at UT Martin											
11-18-23	at Bryant											
	Totals											



## 2023 SOUTHEAST MISSOURI FOOTBALL NOTES

### SEMO SCORING DRIVES

Date	Opponent	Obtained	Scoring Play	PAT	Drive		Score		Time	
					Plays-Yards	Time	SEMO-OPP	QTR	Left	
09-09-23	Lindenwood	Kickoff	Flournoy 2 yd pass from DeLaurent	Pippin kick	13-85	5:05	7-0	1	9:52	
09-09-23	Lindenwood	Interception	Pippin 37 yd field goal	-	8-21	3:34	10-0	1	4:14	
09-09-23	Lindenwood	Punt	Hess 2 yd run	Pippin kick	8-67	2:48	17-0	1	0:10	
09-09-23	Lindenwood	Punt	Vick 28 yd pass from DeLaurent	Pippin kick	6-55	2:23	24-0	2	12:32	
09-09-23	Lindenwood	Punt	Hess 2 yd run	Pippin kick	9-77	3:25	31-0	2	8:00	
09-09-23	Lindenwood	Kickoff	Vick 7 yd pass from DeLaurent	Pippin kick	11-75	5:06	45-7	4	8:32	
09-16-23	Southern Illinois	Punt	Pippin 48 yd field goal	-	10-38	3:13	3-0	1	3:00	
09-16-23	Southern Illinois	Punt	Pippin 39 yd field goal	-	9-41	3:51	6-0	2	13:13	
09-16-23	Southern Illinois	Interception	Sellers 21 yd pass from DeLaurent	Pippin kick	8-98	3:45	15-0	2	4:36	
09-16-23	Southern Illinois	Kickoff	Hess 9 yd run	Pippin kick	7-70	1:52	22-13	3	6:36	
09-16-23	Southern Illinois	Fumble	Pippin 40 yd field goal	-	8-70	3:11	25-13	4	12:37	

# 2023 SOUTHEAST MISSOURI FOOTBALL NOTES

## OPPONENT SCORING DRIVES



Date	Opponent	Obtained	Scoring Play	PAT	Drive		Score		Time	
					Plays-Yards	Time	SEMO-OPP	QTR	Left	
09-02-23	Kansas State	Punt	Jackson 33 yd pass from Howard	Tennant kick	9-67	4:03	0-7	1	9:33	
09-02-23	Kansas State	Punt	Howard 1 yd run	Tennant kick	13-84	5:45	0-14	2	11:57	
09-02-23	Kansas State	Punt	Garcia II 37 yd pass from Howard	Tennant kick	6-87	2:16	0-21	2	8:13	
09-02-23	Kansas State	Punt	Ward 3 yd run	Tennant kick	4-60	1:42	0-28	2	5:35	
09-02-23	Kansas State	Punt	Howard 8 yd pass from Ward	Tennant kick	9-89	1:36	0-35	2	0:38	
09-02-23	Kansas State	Kickoff	Tennant 51 yd field goal	-	7-34	2:37	0-38	3	12:17	
09-02-23	Kansas State	Punt	Johnson 7 yd run	Simmering kick	8-79	3:42	0-45	4	14:30	
09-09-23	Lindenwood	Kickoff	Dugger 18 yd run	Seibert kick	13-77	5:09	38-7	4	13:38	
09-16-23	Southern Illinois	Kickoff	Elliott 5 yd run	Burks kick blocked	9-90	3:45	15-6	3	11:12	
09-16-23	Southern Illinois	Punt	Davis 68 yd pass from Baker	Burks kick	2-72	0:31	15-13	3	8:32	
09-16-23	Southern Illinois	Kickoff	Hartrup 15 yd pass from Baker	Burks kick	13-76	4:51	25-20	4	7:40	
09-16-23	Southern Illinois	Fumble	Hartrup 9 yd pass from Baker	Baker pass failed	6-38	1:35	25-26	4	0:11	



# 2023 SOUTHEAST MISSOURI FOOTBALL NOTES

## RUSHES OF 10 OR MORE YARDS

### SEMO Rushes of 10 or More Yards

Date	Opponent	QTR	Rusher	Yards
09-02-23	Kansas State	1	Paxton DeLaurent	10
09-02-23	Kansas State	3	Paxton DeLaurent	14
09-02-23	Kansas State	4	Darrell Smith	11
09-09-23	Lindenwood	1	Paxton DeLaurent	11
09-09-23	Lindenwood	1	Geno Hess	21
09-09-23	Lindenwood	2	Paxton DeLaurent	11
09-09-23	Lindenwood	2	Geno Hess	16
09-09-23	Lindenwood	2	Geno Hess	25
09-09-23	Lindenwood	2	Darrell Smith	17
09-16-23	Southern Illinois	2	Geno Hess	14
09-16-23	Southern Illinois	2	Geno Hess	21

### Opponent Rushes of 10 or More Yards

Date	Opponent	QTR	Rusher	Yards
09-02-23	Kansas State	1	Treshaun Ward	17
09-02-23	Kansas State	2	Treshaun Ward	15
09-02-23	Kansas State	2	DJ Giddens	43
09-02-23	Kansas State	3	DJ Giddens	14
09-02-23	Kansas State	3	DJ Giddens	19
09-02-23	Kansas State	3	Avery Johnson	15
09-09-23	Lindenwood	3	Robert Giaimo	21
09-09-23	Lindenwood	3	Cole Dugger	18
09-09-23	Lindenwood	3	Cole Dugger	10
09-09-23	Lindenwood	4	Cole Dugger	18
09-09-23	Lindenwood	4	Von Gordon	12
09-16-23	Southern Illinois	2	Ro Elliott	13
09-16-23	Southern Illinois	3	Ro Elliott	23

# 2023 SOUTHEAST MISSOURI FOOTBALL NOTES

## COMPLETIONS OF 20 OR MORE YARDS



### SEMO Completions of 20 or More Yards

Date	Opponent	QTR	Passer/Receiver	Yards
09-02-23	Kansas State	1	DeLaurent/Flournoy	24
09-09-23	Lindenwood	1	DeLaurent/Flournoy	30
09-09-23	Lindenwood	2	DeLaurent/Vick	28
09-16-23	Southern Illinois	1	DeLaurent/McDonald	27
09-16-23	Southern Illinois	2	DeLaurent/Sellers	21
09-16-23	Southern Illinois	3	DeLaurent/Clinkenbeard	30
09-16-23	Southern Illinois	4	DeLaurent/Hess	34

### Opponent Completions of 20 or More Yards

Date	Opponent	QTR	Passer/Receiver	Yards
09-02-23	Kansas State	1	Howard/Jackson	33
09-02-23	Kansas State	1	Howard/Sinnott	40
09-02-23	Kansas State	2	Howard/Brooks	22
09-02-23	Kansas State	2	Howard/Garcia II	37
09-02-23	Kansas State	2	Howard/Sinnott	41
09-02-23	Kansas State	3	Howard/Garcia II	44
09-02-23	Kansas State	3	Johnson/Spivey	24
09-16-23	Southern Illinois	3	Baker/Elliott	21
09-16-23	Southern Illinois	3	Baker/Davis	68
09-16-23	Southern Illinois	3	Baker/Hartrup	30
09-16-23	Southern Illinois	3	Baker/Davis	27
09-16-23	Southern Illinois	4	Baker/Cox	25
09-16-23	Southern Illinois	4	Baker/Quinn	24



# 2023 SOUTHEAST MISSOURI FOOTBALL NOTES

## GAME-BY-GAME TACKLES

Player	@KSU 9/2	LU 9/9	SIU 9/16	@EKU 9/23	@UCA 10/7	EIU 10/14	@TTU 10/21	@NICH 10/28	RMU 11/4	@UTM 11/11	@BRY 11/18
Harris Adams.....	-	1	3								
Keandre Booker.....	2	4	6								
Jehchys Brown.....	-	1	-								
Nasim Cairo.....	3	1	3								
Sam Cook.....	2	4	6								
Slade Dollar.....	1	2	1								
Christian Fuhrman.....	7	8	7								
LaWilliam Holmes.....	1	3	3								
Eric Ivory, Jr.....	4	5	7								
Michael Jamerson.....	-	1	-								
Lawrence Johnson.....	5	5	5								
Zi'Kef Johnson.....	3	1	-								
Ty Leonard.....	4	4	9								
Joedrick Lewis.....	7	1	3								
Steven Lewis.....	2	3	6								
Lunden Manuel.....	1	-	-								
Mike Matthews.....	-	1	-								
Jacob Morrissey.....	3	4	4								
Bryce Norman.....	2	-	12								
Henry Pickens III.....	1	3	2								
Khalani Riddick.....	1	4	2								
Jaylon Stone.....	-	3	-								
Dony'e Taylor.....	4	1	1								
Gattett Todd.....	-	-	1								
Jeremy Walton.....	-	2	-								
Mali Walton.....	2	6	2								
Caleb Webb.....	-	2	-								

Sacks	No.	Yds
Steven Lewis	1.0	7
Bryce Norman	0.5	0
Keandre Booker	0.5	0
Totals	2.0	7

Interceptions	No.	Yds
Antonio Taylor	2	42
Eric Ivory Jr.	2	0
Henry Pickens III	1	72
Mali Walton	1	0
Totals	6	114

Tackles for Loss	No.	Yds
Steven Lewis	2.0	9
Lawrence Johnson	2.0	5
Sam Cook	1.5	3
Joedrick Lewis	1.0	9
Christian Fuhrman	1.0	1
Keandre Booker	1.0	1
Henry Pickens III	0.5	2
Harris Adams	0.5	1
Bryce Norman	0.5	0
Totals	10.0	28

Blocked Kicks
Keandre Booker (PAT, vs. Southern Illinois, 9/16)

Forced Fumbles	
Keandre Booker	2
Lawrence Johnson	1

Fumble Recoveries	No.	Yds
Ty Leonard	1	-4

Pass Breakups	
Joedrick Lewis	2
Bryce Norman	2
Mali Walton	1
Ty Leonard	1
Steven Lewis	1
Sam Cook	1
Totals	8

# 2023 SOUTHEAST MISSOURI FOOTBALL NOTES

## GAME-BY-GAME STARTERS & PARTICIPATION



### Offensive Starters

Date	Opponent	WR	WR	TE	LT	LG	C	RG	RT	QB	RB	WR
09-02-23	at Kansas State	Flournoy	Vick	Joiner	Hill	Truschel	Gieg	Sixkiller	Laux	DeLaurent	Hess	Downing
09-09-23	Lindenwood	Flournoy	Vick	Joiner	Hill	Truschel	Gieg	Sixkiller	Applewhite	DeLaurent	Hess	Anderson
09-16-23	Southern Illinois	Clinkenbeard	Vick	Joiner	Hill	Truschel	Gieg	Sixkiller	Applewhite	DeLaurent	Hess	Anderson
09-23-23	at Eastern Kentucky											
10-07-23	at Central Arkansas											
10-14-23	Eastern Illinois											
10-21-23	at Tennessee Tech											
10-28-23	at Nicholls											
11-04-23	Robert Morris											
11-11-23	at UT Martin											
11-18-23	at Bryant											

### Defensive Starters

Date	Opponent	S/DT	DT	DT	OLB	LB (Will)	ILB (Mike)	OLB	CB	SS	FS	CB
09-02-23	at Kansas State	J. Lewis, S	S. Lewis	Holmes	Booker	Fuhrman	Norman	Cook	Leonard	Lawrence	Taylor	Pickens III
09-09-23	Lindenwood	Cairo, DT	S. Lewis	Manuel	Booker	Fuhrman	Walton	Cook	Leonard	Lawrence	J. Lewis	Pickens III
09-16-23	Southern Illinois	Z. Johnson, S	S. Lewis	Holms	Booker	Fuhrman	Norman	Cook	Ivory Jr.	Lawrence	J. Lewis	Pickens III
09-23-23	at Eastern Kentucky											
10-07-23	at Central Arkansas											
10-14-23	Eastern Illinois											
10-21-23	at Tennessee Tech											
10-28-23	at Nicholls											
11-04-23	Robert Morris											
11-11-23	at UT Martin											
11-18-23	at Bryant											

### Game-by-Game Specialists

Date	Opponent	K	P
09-02-23	at Kansas State	Bruns	Heston
09-09-23	Lindenwood	Bruns	Leftrick
09-16-23	Southern Illinois	Bruns	Leftrick
09-23-23	at Eastern Kentucky		
10-07-23	at Central Arkansas		
10-14-23	Eastern Illinois		
10-21-23	at Tennessee Tech		
10-28-23	at Nicholls		
11-04-23	Robert Morris		
11-11-23	at UT Martin		
11-18-23	at Bryant		

### 2023 Participation Chart

94 Adams, Harris	3/0	8 Ivory Jr., Eric	3/1	15 Todd, Garrett	3/0
88 Anderson, Dorian	3/2	98 Jamerson, Michael	1/0	75 Truschel, Clive	3/3
54 Applewhite, M.	2/2	7 Johnson, Lawrence	3/3	77 Turner, Rashad	3/0
0 Booker, Keandre	3/3	26 Johnson, Zi'Kef	3/1	3 Vick, Damoriea	3/3
46 Bowman, Joe	2/0	19 Joiner, Danny	3/3	41 Walker, Jenson	3/0
93 Brown, Jehchys	1/0	60 AJ Laux	2/1	16 Walton, Jeremy	3/0
66 Brumfield, McKel	2/0	59 Leftrick, Logan	2/0	13 Walton, Mali	3/1
3 Bruns, Logan	3/0	5 Leonard, Ty	3/2	97 Webb, Caleb	1/0
55 Cairo, Nasim	3/1	2 Lewis, Joedrick	3/3	89 West, Jaylan	1/0
83 Clinkenbeard, Jack	3/1	99 Lewis, Steven	3/3	42 Williams, Collin	1/0
12 Cook, Sam	3/3	50 Manuel, Lunden	2/1	24 Williams, JaQori	3/0
30 Cunningham, Judd	3/0	11 Matthews, Mike	3/0		
10 DeLaurent, Paxton	3/3	14 McDonald, Dalyn	2/0		
25 Dollar, Slade	3/0	12 Menne, Greg	1/0		
17 Downing, Kyron	3/1	71 Miller, Tyson	2/0		
65 Failla, Tony	2/0	44 Morrissey, Jacob	3/0		
1 Flournoy, Ryan	2/2	32 Norman, Bryce	2/2		
64 Frye, Chris	1/0	6 Pickens III, Henry	3/3		
4 Fuhrman, Christian	3/3	49 Pippin, DC	2/0		
73 Gibbs, Trey	2/0	18 Riddick, Khalani	3/0		
56 Gieg, Zack	3/3	9 Robbins, Keveon	3/0		
11 Heitert, Patrick	2/0	33 Sellers, Mitchell	3/0		
85 Henderson, Octavius	2/0	69 Sixkiller, Kobe	3/3		
6 Hess, Geno	3/3	5 Smith, Darrell	3/0		
39 Heston, Adam	1/0	92 Stone, Jaylon	1/0		
72 Hill, Jamarcus	3/3	29 Taylor, Antonio	3/0		
91 Holmes, LaWilliam	3/2	10 Taylor, Dony'e	3/1		
		87 Thompson, Braden	3/0		
		48 Thompson, Latrevion	2/0		



# 2023 SOUTHEAST MISSOURI FOOTBALL NOTES

## GAME-BY-GAME STATISTICS

### Game-by-Game Rushing/Passing/Receiving (Games with Statistics Listed Only)

#### Dorian Anderson

		RUSHING				RECEIVING			
2023	Opponent	No.	Yds	TD	Lg	No.	Yds	TD	Lg
09-09-23	Lindenwood	0	0	0	0	2	24	0	22
	<b>Total</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>22</b>

#### Q'Nairies Anderson

		RUSHING				RECEIVING			
2020	Opponent	No.	Yds	TD	Lg	No.	Yds	TD	Lg
04-11-21	at Tennessee State	4	12	0	12	0	0	0	0
	<b>Total</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

		RUSHING				RECEIVING			
2021	Opponent	No.	Yds	TD	Lg	No.	Yds	TD	Lg
09-18-21	at Missouri	1	75	1	75	0	0	0	0
09-25-21	Tennessee State	3	21	0	15	1	2	0	2
	<b>Total</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>

#### Jack Clinkenbeard

		RUSHING				RECEIVING			
2022	Opponent	No.	Yds	TD	Lg	No.	Yds	TD	Long
09-17-22	Nicholls	0	0	0	0	1	18	0	18
	<b>Total</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

		RUSHING				RECEIVING			
2023	Opponent	No.	Yds	TD	Lg	No.	Yds	TD	Long
09-02-23	at Kansas State	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	5
09-09-23	Lindenwood	0	0	0	0	3	36	0	19
09-16-23	Southern Illinois	0	0	0	0	5	58	0	30
	<b>Total</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>30</b>

#### Paxton DeLaurent

		RUSHING				RECEIVING			
2022	Opponent	No.	Yds	TD	Lg	No.	Yds	TD	Lg
09-03-22	at Iowa State	12	74	0	20	1	1	0	1
09-10-22	at Southern Illinois	7	-7	0	3	0	0	0	0
09-17-22	Nicholls	4	27	1	9	0	0	0	0
09-24-22	Central Arkansas	15	60	1	16	0	0	0	0
10-01-22	at Lindenwood	4	22	0	12	0	0	0	0
10-08-22	Tennessee Tech	6	16	0	24	0	0	0	0
10-22-22	at Northwestern St.	9	45	0	17	0	0	0	0
10-29-22	Eastern Kentucky	5	45	1	20	0	0	0	0
11-05-22	at Tennessee State	4	3	0	12	0	0	0	0
11-26-22	at Montana	5	3	0	6	0	0	0	0
	<b>Total</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>288</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>

		PASSING							
2022	Opponent	Cmp	Att	Int	Yds	TD	Lg		
09-03-22	at Iowa State	19	38	1	222	1	41		
09-10-22	at Southern Illinois	33	44	0	332	4	42		
09-17-22	Nicholls	22	32	1	309	3	42		
09-24-22	Central Arkansas	17	31	1	252	2	62		
10-01-22	at Lindenwood	19	33	0	312	1	35		
10-08-22	Tennessee Tech	22	33	0	266	3	38		
10-22-22	at Northwestern St.	13	24	0	201	3	38		
10-29-22	Eastern Kentucky	27	46	2	375	1	47		
11-05-22	at Tennessee State	13	14	0	138	1	22		
11-26-22	at Montana	25	49	1	277	0	32		
	<b>Total</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>344</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>2,684</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>62</b>		

		RUSHING				RECEIVING			
2023	Opponent	No.	Yds	TD	Lg	No.	Yds	TD	Lg
09-02-23	at Kansas State	8	-11	0	14	0	0	0	0
09-09-23	Lindenwood	6	44	0	14	0	0	0	0
09-16-23	Southern Illinois	7	-7	0	8	0	0	0	0
	<b>Total</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

		PASSING					
2023	Opponent	Cmp	Att	Int	Yds	TD	Lg
09-02-23	at Kansas State	24	36	0	213	0	24
09-09-23	Lindenwood	27	35	0	267	3	30
09-16-23	Southern Illinois	26	46	0	251	1	34
	<b>Total</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>731</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>34</b>

#### Kyron Downing

		RUSHING				RECEIVING			
2022	Opponent	No.	Yds	TD	Lg	No.	Yds	TD	Lg
10-22-22	at Northwestern St.	0	0	0	0	1	38	0	38
	<b>Total</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>38</b>

#### Ryan Flournoy

		RUSHING				RECEIVING			
2022	Opponent	No.	Yds	TD	Lg	No.	Yds	TD	Lg
09-03-22	at Iowa State	0	0	0	0	3	56	0	41
09-10-22	at Southern Illinois	0	0	0	0	10	145	1	42
09-17-22	Nicholls	0	0	0	0	4	52	1	29
09-24-22	Central Arkansas	0	0	0	0	2	68	1	62
10-08-22	Tennessee Tech	0	0	0	0	5	101	2	38
10-22-22	at Northwestern St.	0	0	0	0	5	83	1	32
10-29-22	Eastern Kentucky	0	0	0	0	15	256	1	47
11-05-22	at Tennessee State	0	0	0	0	2	33	0	22
11-12-22	at Eastern Illinois	0	0	0	0	1	11	0	11
11-19-22	Murray State	1	8	1	8	3	18	0	8
11-26-22	at Montana	1	0	0	0	11	161	0	32
	<b>Total</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>984</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>62</b>

		RUSHING				RECEIVING			
2023	Opponent	No.	Yds	TD	Lg	No.	Yds	TD	Lg
09-02-23	at Kansas State	0	0	0	0	10	96	0	24
09-09-23	Lindenwood	0	0	0	0	10	99	1	30
	<b>Total</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>30</b>

#### Patrick Heitert

		RUSHING				RECEIVING			
2022	Opponent	No.	Yds	TD	Lg	No.	Yds	TD	Lg
11-12-22	at Eastern Illinois	7	31	1	15	0	0	0	0
11-19-22	Murray State	6	11	0	10	0	0	0	0
	<b>Total</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

		PASSING							
2022	Opponent	Cmp	Att	Int	Yds	TD	Lg		
11-12-22	at Eastern Illinois	11	17	1	140	0	30		
11-19-22	Murray State	10	19	0	81	0	20		
	<b>Total</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>221</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>30</b>		

		RUSHING				RECEIVING			
2023	Opponent	No.	Yds	TD	Lg	No.	Yds	TD	Lg
09-02-23	at Kansas State	1	3	0	3	0	0	0	0
09-09-23	Lindenwood	1	8	0	8	0	0	0	0
	<b>Total</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

		PASSING					
2023	Opponent	Cmp	Att	Int	Yds	TD	Lg
09-02-23	at Kansas State	1	1	0	8	0	8
09-09-23	Lindenwood	2	2	0	7	0	5
	<b>Total</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>8</b>

# 2023 SOUTHEAST MISSOURI FOOTBALL NOTES

## GAME-BY-GAME STATISTICS



### Octavius Henderson

		RUSHING				RECEIVING			
2023	Opponent	No.	Yds	TD	Lg	No.	Yds	TD	Lg
09-09-23	Lindenwood	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	2
	<b>Total</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>

### Geno Hess

		RUSHING				RECEIVING			
2018	Opponent	No.	Yds	TD	Lg	No.	Yds	TD	Lg
10-06-18	at Tennessee Tech	0	0	0	0	11	64	0	17
	<b>Total</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>17</b>

		RUSHING				RECEIVING			
2019	Opponent	No.	Yds	TD	Lg	No.	Yds	TD	Lg
08-29-19	Southern Illinois	13	77	1	39	0	0	0	0
09-07-19	at Montana State	13	90	0	22	0	0	0	0
09-14-19	at Missouri	6	17	0	11	1	-2	0	0
09-21-19	West Virginia State	10	96	2	24	0	0	0	0
10-05-19	Tennessee Tech	7	36	1	10	0	0	0	0
10-12-19	at Austin Peay	7	20	0	11	0	0	0	0
10-19-19	at Jacksonville State	14	33	0	8	0	0	0	0
10-26-19	UT Martin	3	5	0	10	0	0	0	0
11-02-19	at Tennessee State	14	156	2	73	0	0	0	0
11-09-19	Eastern Kentucky	10	40	0	14	0	0	0	0
11-16-19	at Eastern Illinois	5	5	0	5	0	0	0	0
	<b>Total</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>575</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

		RUSHING				RECEIVING			
2020	Opponent	No.	Yds	TD	Lg	No.	Yds	TD	Lg
10-30-20	at Southern Illinois	16	128	1	64	0	0	0	0
02-28-21	at Eastern Illinois	11	41	2	9	1	-3	0	0
03-07-21	Murray State	13	70	0	14	0	0	0	0
03-14-21	Austin Peay	37	124	4	20	1	3	0	3
03-21-21	at Jacksonville State	13	38	0	13	0	0	0	0
03-28-21	Tennessee Tech	18	89	1	21	0	0	0	0
04-03-21	at UT Martin	18	89	1	31	0	0	0	0
04-11-21	at Tennessee State	11	87	3	19	0	0	0	0
	<b>Total</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>666</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>

		RUSHING				RECEIVING			
2021	Opponent	No.	Yds	TD	Lg	No.	Yds	TD	Lg
09-02-21	Southern Illinois	18	104	0	35	1	6	0	6
09-11-21	at Sam Houston	15	42	1	15	0	0	0	0
09-18-21	at Missouri	13	50	1	13	2	31	0	26
09-25-21	Tennessee State	25	205	3	63	1	27	0	27
10-02-21	at Tennessee Tech	16	69	1	33	0	0	0	0
10-09-21	at Austin Peay	28	116	3	14	0	0	0	0
10-16-21	Murray State	22	176	2	60	0	0	0	0
10-23-21	at UT Martin	18	137	1	66	0	0	0	0
10-30-21	Eastern Illinois	28	107	1	17	0	0	0	0
11-13-21	at Murray State	20	111	1	56	1	5	0	5
	<b>Total</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>1117</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>27</b>

		RUSHING				RECEIVING			
2022	Opponent	No.	Yds	TD	Lg	No.	Yds	TD	Lg
09-03-22	at Iowa State	6	8	0	5	1	29	0	29
09-10-22	at Southern Illinois	19	65	0	11	0	0	0	0
09-17-22	Nicholls	14	70	1	15	2	15	2	11
09-24-22	Central Arkansas	20	123	0	24	2	24	0	17
10-01-22	at Lindenwood	24	276	4	84	1	14	0	14
10-08-22	Tennessee Tech	13	88	1	20	0	0	0	0
10-22-22	at Northwestern St.	17	207	3	54	0	0	0	0
10-29-22	Eastern Kentucky	19	81	0	16	1	13	0	13
11-05-22	at Tennessee State	18	136	3	44	1	9	0	9
11-12-22	at Eastern Illinois	30	198	3	36	0	0	0	0
11-19-22	Murray State	26	317	4	73	1	10	0	10

11-26-22	at Montana	30	122	2	19	0	0	0	0
	<b>Total</b>	<b>236</b>	<b>1691</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>29</b>

		RUSHING				RECEIVING			
2023	Opponent	No.	Yds	TD	Lg	No.	Yds	TD	Lg
09-02-23	at Kansas State	10	-4	0	1	3	23	0	11
09-09-23	Lindenwood	20	115	2	25	0	0	0	0
09-16-23	Southern Illinois	23	99	1	21	7	51	0	34
	<b>Total</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>34</b>

### Danny Joiner

		RUSHING				RECEIVING			
2022	Opponent	No.	Yds	TD	Long	No.	Yds	TD	Long
09-03-22	at Iowa State	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
09-10-22	at Southern Illinois	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
09-17-22	Nicholls	0	0	0	0	2	15	0	8
09-24-22	Central Arkansas	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	6
10-01-22	at Lindenwood	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	5
10-08-22	Tennessee Tech	0	0	0	0	1	11	0	11
	<b>Total</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>11</b>

		RUSHING				RECEIVING			
2023	Opponent	No.	Yds	TD	Long	No.	Yds	TD	Long
09-02-23	at Kansas State	0	0	0	0	1	16	0	16
	<b>Total</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>16</b>

### Dalyn McDonald

		RUSHING				RECEIVING			
2022	Opponent	No.	Yds	TD	Lg	No.	Yds	TD	Long
09-17-22	Nicholls	0	0	0	0	2	59	0	39
09-24-22	Central Arkansas	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	6
10-1-22	at Lindenwood	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	5
	<b>Total</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>39</b>

		RUSHING				RECEIVING			
2023	Opponent	No.	Yds	TD	Lg	No.	Yds	TD	Long
09-16-23	Southern Illinois	0	0	0	0	1	27	0	27
	<b>Total</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>27</b>

### Keveon Robbins

		RUSHING				RECEIVING			
2022	Opponent	No.	Yds	TD	Lg	No.	Yds	TD	Lg
10-22-22	at Northwestern St.	2	14	0	14	0	0	0	0
11-05-22	at Tennessee State	6	51	1	20	0	0	0	0
11-12-22	at Eastern Illinois	6	42	0	28	0	0	0	0
	<b>Total</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

		RUSHING				RECEIVING			
2023	Opponent	No.	Yds	TD	Lg	No.	Yds	TD	Lg
09-02-23	at Kansas State	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
09-09-23	Lindenwood	1	5	0	5	0	0	0	0
	<b>Total</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

### Mitchell Sellers

		RUSHING				RECEIVING			
2023	Opponent	No.	Yds	TD	Lg	No.	Yds	TD	Lg
09-02-23	at Kansas State	0	0	0	0	3	21	0	15
09-09-23	Lindenwood	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	5
09-16-23	Southern Illinois	0	0	0	0	4	43	1	21
	<b>Total</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>21</b>



# 2023 SOUTHEAST MISSOURI FOOTBALL NOTES

## GAME-BY-GAME STATISTICS

### Darrell Smith

		RUSHING				RECEIVING			
2022	Opponent	No.	Yds	TD	Lg	No.	Yds	TD	Lg
09-03-22	at Iowa State	1	7	0	7	1	9	0	9
09-17-22	Nicholls	2	3	0	3	1	-5	0	-5
10-22-22	at Northwestern St.	9	49	0	14	0	0	0	0
11-05-22	at Tennessee State	4	74	1	56	0	0	0	0
11-12-22	at Eastern Illinois	2	9	0	6	0	0	0	0
11-19-22	Murray State	7	28	0	11	0	0	0	0
11-26-22	at Montana	3	17	0	11	0	0	0	0
	<b>Total</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>9</b>

		RUSHING				RECEIVING			
2023	Opponent	No.	Yds	TD	Lg	No.	Yds	TD	Lg
09-02-23	at Kansas State	6	18	0	11	0	0	0	0
09-09-23	Lindenwood	11	49	0	17	1	5	0	5
09-16-23	Southern Illinois	1	-6	0	0	1	-2	0	0
	<b>Total</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5</b>

### Garrett Todd

		RUSHING				RECEIVING			
2020	Opponent	No.	Yds	TD	Lg	No.	Yds	TD	Lg
02-28-21	at Eastern Illinois	0	0	0	0	4	39	0	19
	<b>Total</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>19</b>

		RUSHING				RECEIVING			
2021	Opponent	No.	Yds	TD	Lg	No.	Yds	TD	Lg
09-02-21	at Southern Illinois	0	0	0	0	1	6	1	6
10-02-21	at Tennessee Tech	0	0	0	0	1	9	0	9
	<b>Total</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>9</b>

		RUSHING				RECEIVING			
2022	Opponent	No.	Yds	TD	Lg	No.	Yds	TD	Lg
09-10-22	at Southern Illinois	0	0	0	0	1	17	0	17
09-17-22	Nicholls	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	3
10-01-22	at Lindenwood	0	0	0	0	1	35	0	35
10-08-22	Tennessee Tech	0	0	0	0	1	19	0	19
	<b>Total</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>35</b>

		RUSHING				RECEIVING			
2023	Opponent	No.	Yds	TD	Lg	No.	Yds	TD	Lg
09-09-23	Lindenwood	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	2
	<b>Total</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>

### Damoriea Vick

		RUSHING				RECEIVING			
2022	Opponent	No.	Yds	TD	Lg	No.	Yds	TD	Lg
09-03-22	at Iowa State	0	0	0	0	5	45	1	11
09-10-22	at Southern Illinois	0	0	0	0	2	17	1	15
09-24-22	Central Arkansas	0	0	0	0	2	16	0	12
10-01-22	at Lindenwood	0	0	0	0	5	79	0	31
10-08-22	Tennessee Tech	0	0	0	0	9	76	0	12
10-22-22	at Northwestern St.	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	3
10-29-22	Eastern Kentucky	0	0	0	0	2	14	0	10
11-05-22	at Tennessee State	0	0	0	0	5	46	1	13
11-12-22	at Eastern Illinois	0	0	0	0	3	39	0	18
11-19-22	Murray State	0	0	0	0	2	14	0	11
11-26-22	at Montana	0	0	0	0	7	67	0	15
	<b>Total</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>416</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>31</b>

		RUSHING				RECEIVING			
2023	Opponent	No.	Yds	TD	Lg	No.	Yds	TD	Lg
09-02-23	at Kansas State	0	0	0	0	10	52	0	16
09-09-23	Lindenwood	0	0	0	0	10	101	2	28
09-16-23	Southern Illinois	0	0	0	0	8	74	0	15
	<b>Total</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>28</b>

### Jaylan West

		RUSHING				RECEIVING			
2023	Opponent	No.	Yds	TD	Lg	No.	Yds	TD	Lg
09-02-23	at Kansas State	0	0	0	0	1	8	0	8
	<b>Total</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>8</b>

### Game-by-Game Defensive (Games with Statistics Listed Only)

### Harris Adams

2022	Opponent	Solo	Ast	Total	TFL-Yds	SK-Yds	FF	FR-Yds	Int-Yds
09-03-22	at Iowa State	1	1	2	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
09-17-22	Nicholls	0	1	1	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
09-24-22	Central Arkansas	0	1	1	0.5-1	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
10-01-22	at Lindenwood	0	2	2	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
10-08-22	Tennessee Tech	0	2	2	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
10-22-22	at Northwestern St.	0	3	3	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
10-29-22	Eastern Kentucky	0	1	1	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
11-12-22	at Eastern Illinois	2	0	2	1.0-9	1.0-9	0	0-0	0-0
11-19-22	Murray State	0	3	3	0.5-2	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
11-26-22	at Montana	1	0	1	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
	<b>Total</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>2.0-12</b>	<b>1.0-9</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0-0</b>	<b>0-0</b>

### Keandre Booker

2020	Opponent	Solo	Ast	Total	TFL-Yds	SK-Yds	FF	FR-Yds	Int-Yds
02-28-21	at Eastern Illinois	2	1	3	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
03-07-21	Murray State	0	2	2	0.5-2	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
03-14-21	Austin Peay	0	1	1	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
03-21-21	at Jacksonville State	1	0	1	1.0-1	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
03-28-21	Tennessee Tech	1	0	1	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
	<b>Total</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>1.5-3</b>	<b>0.0-0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0-0</b>	<b>0-0</b>

2021	Opponent	Solo	Ast	Total	TFL-Yds	SK-Yds	FF	FR-Yds	Int-Yds
09-02-21	Southern Illinois	3	0	3	1.0-2	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
09-11-21	at Sam Houston	5	0	5	1.0-1	0.0-0	0	0-0	1-31
09-25-21	Tennessee State	1	1	2	1.5-4	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
10-02-21	at Tennessee Tech	2	1	3	1.0-2	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
10-09-21	at Austin Peay	1	0	1	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
10-16-21	Murray State	2	6	8	2.5-12	1.0-8	0	0-0	0-0
10-23-21	at UT Martin	0	1	1	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
10-30-21	Eastern Illinois	1	3	4	1.5-2	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
11-13-21	at Murray State	3	2	5	1.0-1	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
11-20-21	UT Martin	3	2	5	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
	<b>Total</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>9.5-24</b>	<b>1.0-8</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0-0</b>	<b>1-31</b>

2022	Opponent	Solo	Ast	Total	TFL-Yds	SK-Yds	FF	FR-Yds	Int-Yds
09-03-22	at Iowa State	2	0	2	1.0-1	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
09-10-22	at Southern Illinois	3	0	3	2.0-12	2.0-12	0	0-0	0-0
09-24-22	Central Arkansas	1	1	2	1.0-3	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
10-01-22	at Lindenwood	1	3	4	1.0-3	1.0-3	0	0-0	0-0
10-08-22	Tennessee Tech	1	2	3	1.5-10	1.0-8	0	0-0	0-0
10-22-22	at Northwestern St.	0	1	1	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	1-0	0-0
10-29-22	Eastern Kentucky	0	3	3	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
11-05-22	at Tennessee State	0	2	2	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
11-12-22	at Eastern Illinois	1	0	1	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	1-2
11-19-22	Murray State	1	2	3	0.5-3	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
	<b>Total</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>7.0-32</b>	<b>4.0-23</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1-0</b>	<b>1-2</b>

2023	Opponent	Solo	Ast	Total	TFL-Yds	SK-Yds	FF	FR-Yds	Int-Yds
09-02-23	at Kansas State	2	0	2	0.0-0	0.0-0	1	0-0	0-0
09-09-23	Lindenwood	1	3	4	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
09-16-23	Southern Illinois	1	5	6	0.5-0	1.0-1	1	1-0	0-0
	<b>Total</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>0.5-0</b>	<b>1.0-1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1-0</b>	<b>0-0</b>

# 2023 SOUTHEAST MISSOURI FOOTBALL NOTES

## GAME-BY-GAME STATISTICS



### Jehchys Brown

2023	Opponent	Solo	Ast	Total	TFL-Yds	SK-Yds	FF	FR-Yds	Int-Yds
09-09-23	Lindenwood	0	1	1	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
	<b>Total</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0.0-0</b>	<b>0.0-0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0-0</b>	<b>0-0</b>

### Nasim Cairo

2022	Opponent	Solo	Ast	Total	TFL-Yds	SK-Yds	FF	FR-Yds	Int-Yds
09-10-22	at Southern Illinois	1	0	1	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
09-17-22	Nicholls	1	1	2	0.5-1	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
09-24-22	Central Arkansas	1	2	3	2.0-4	0.5-1	0	0-0	0-0
10-01-22	at Lindenwood	0	2	2	0.5-0	0.5-0	0	0-0	0-0
10-08-22	Tennessee Tech	0	1	1	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
10-22-22	at Northwestern St.	1	0	1	1.0-2	1.0-2	1	0-0	0-0
10-29-22	Eastern Kentucky	1	3	4	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
11-05-22	at Tennessee State	0	3	3	1.0-5	0.5-2	0	0-0	0-0
11-12-22	at Eastern Illinois	1	0	1	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
11-19-22	Murray State	2	3	5	1.5-8	1.5-8	0	0-0	0-0
11-26-22	at Montana	0	2	2	0.5-2	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
	<b>Total</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>7.0-22</b>	<b>4.0-13</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0-0</b>	<b>0-0</b>

2023	Opponent	Solo	Ast	Total	TFL-Yds	SK-Yds	FF	FR-Yds	Int-Yds
09-02-23	at Kansas State	2	1	3	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
09-09-23	Lindenwood	0	1	1	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
09-16-23	Southern Illinois	0	3	3	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
	<b>Total</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>0.0-0</b>	<b>0.0-0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0-0</b>	<b>0-0</b>

### Sam Cook

2023	Opponent	Solo	Ast	Total	TFL-Yds	SK-Yds	FF	FR-Yds	Int-Yds
09-02-23	at Kansas State	1	1	2	1.0-3	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
09-09-23	Lindenwood	2	2	4	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
09-16-23	Southern Illinois	3	3	6	0.5-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
	<b>Total</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>1.5-3</b>	<b>0.0-0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0-0</b>	<b>0-0</b>

### Slade Dollar

2022	Opponent	Solo	Ast	Total	TFL-Yds	SK-Yds	FF	FR-Yds	Int-Yds
09-03-22	at Iowa State	1	0	1	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
09-17-22	Nicholls	0	1	1	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
10-08-22	Tennessee Tech	1	0	1	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
10-22-22	at Northwestern St.	1	2	3	1.0-2	1.0-2	0	0-0	0-0
11-05-22	at Tennessee State	2	3	5	1.5-7	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
11-19-22	Murray State	1	0	1	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
11-26-22	at Montana	0	1	1	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
	<b>Total</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>2.5-9</b>	<b>1.0-2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0-0</b>	<b>0-0</b>

2023	Opponent	Solo	Ast	Total	TFL-Yds	SK-Yds	FF	FR-Yds	Int-Yds
09-02-23	at Kansas State	1	0	1	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
09-09-23	Lindenwood	2	0	2	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
09-16-23	Southern Illinois	0	1	1	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
	<b>Total</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0.0-0</b>	<b>0.0-0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0-0</b>	<b>0-0</b>

### Christian Fuhrman

2022	Opponent	Solo	Ast	Total	TFL-Yds	SK-Yds	FF	FR-Yds	Int-Yds
09-03-22	at Iowa State	2	0	2	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
09-10-22	at Southern Illinois	5	0	5	2.0-2	1.0-1	0	0-0	0-0
09-17-22	Nicholls	4	4	8	1.0-11	1.0-11	0	0-0	0-0
09-24-22	Central Arkansas	1	2	3	0.5-1	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
10-01-22	at Lindenwood	1	0	1	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
10-08-22	Tennessee Tech	1	4	5	0.5-1	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
10-22-22	at Northwestern St.	4	0	4	1.0-2	1.0-2	0	0-0	0-0
10-29-22	Eastern Kentucky	3	5	8	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
11-05-22	at Tennessee State	4	4	8	0.5-5	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
11-12-22	at Eastern Illinois	4	1	5	1.0-1	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
11-19-22	Murray State	2	6	8	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	1-1	0-0
11-26-22	at Montana	2	6	8	1.0-1	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
	<b>Total</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>7.5-24</b>	<b>3.0-14</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1-1</b>	<b>0-0</b>

2023	Opponent	Solo	Ast	Total	TFL-Yds	SK-Yds	FF	FR-Yds	Int-Yds
09-02-23	at Kansas State	5	2	7	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
09-09-23	Lindenwood	2	6	8	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
09-16-23	Southern Illinois	4	3	7	1.0-1	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
	<b>Total</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>1.0-1</b>	<b>0.0-0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0-0</b>	<b>0-0</b>

### LaWilliam Holmes

2020	Opponent	Solo	Ast	Total	TFL-Yds	SK-Yds	FF	FR-Yds	Int-Yds
10-30-20	at Southern Illinois	0	2	2	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
02-28-21	at Eastern Illinois	1	0	1	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
03-07-21	Murray State	0	3	3	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
03-14-21	Austin Peay	0	2	2	0.5-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
03-21-21	at Jacksonville State	2	3	5	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
03-28-21	Tennessee Tech	0	1	1	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
	<b>Total</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>0.5-0</b>	<b>0.0-0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0-0</b>	<b>0-0</b>

2021	Opponent	Solo	Ast	Total	TFL-Yds	SK-Yds	FF	FR-Yds	Int-Yds
10-30-21	Eastern Illinois	1	0	1	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
11-13-21	at Murray State	2	0	2	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
11-20-21	UT Martin	0	2	2	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
	<b>Total</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0.0-0</b>	<b>0.0-0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0-0</b>	<b>0-0</b>

2022	Opponent	Solo	Ast	Total	TFL-Yds	SK-Yds	FF	FR-Yds	Int-Yds
09-03-22	at Iowa State	0	1	1	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
09-17-22	Nicholls	1	5	6	1.5-4	1.5-4	0	0-0	0-0
09-24-22	Central Arkansas	0	1	1	0.5-1	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
10-01-22	at Lindenwood	2	1	3	1.0-1	0.0-0	0	1-0	0-0
10-08-22	Tennessee Tech	2	4	6	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
10-22-22	at Northwestern St.	0	3	3	0.5-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
10-29-22	Eastern Kentucky	0	1	1	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
11-05-22	at Tennessee State	2	0	2	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
11-12-22	at Eastern Illinois	0	2	2	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
11-19-22	Murray State	1	4	5	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
11-26-22	at Montana	0	1	1	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
	<b>Total</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>3.5-6</b>	<b>1.5-4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1-0</b>	<b>0-0</b>

2023	Opponent	Solo	Ast	Total	TFL-Yds	SK-Yds	FF	FR-Yds	Int-Yds
09-02-23	at Kansas State	1	0	1	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
09-09-23	Lindenwood	0	3	3	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
09-16-23	Southern Illinois	1	2	3	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
	<b>Total</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>0.0-0</b>	<b>0.0-0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0-0</b>	<b>0-0</b>

### Eric Ivory Jr.

2022	Opponent	Solo	Ast	Total	TFL-Yds	SK-Yds	FF	FR-Yds	Int-Yds
09-03-22	at Iowa State	0	3	3	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
09-17-22	Nicholls	3	4	7	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
09-24-22	Central Arkansas	2	5	7	0.5-1	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
10-01-22	at Lindenwood	1	2	3	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
10-08-22	Tennessee Tech	1	4	5	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
10-22-22	at Northwestern St.	0	2	2	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	1-11
10-29-22	Eastern Kentucky	2	4	6	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
11-05-22	at Tennessee State	1	0	1	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
11-12-22	at Eastern Illinois	0	2	2	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
11-19-22	Murray State	3	1	4	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
11-26-22	at Montana	3	1	4	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
	<b>Total</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>0.5-1</b>	<b>0.0-0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0-0</b>	<b>1-11</b>

2023	Opponent	Solo	Ast	Total	TFL-Yds	SK-Yds	FF	FR-Yds	Int-Yds
09-02-23	at Kansas State	3	1	4	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
09-09-23	Lindenwood	3	2	5	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
09-16-23	Southern Illinois	5	2	7	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	2-0
	<b>Total</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>0.0-0</b>	<b>0.0-0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0-0</b>	<b>2-0</b>



# 2023 SOUTHEAST MISSOURI FOOTBALL NOTES

## GAME-BY-GAME STATISTICS

### Michael Jamerson

2022	Opponent	Solo	Ast	Total	TFL-Yds	SK-Yds	FF	FR-Yds	Int-Yds
09-17-22	Nicholls	0	1	1	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
10-08-22	Tennessee Tech	0	1	1	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
10-22-22	at Northwestern St.	1	1	2	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
11-05-22	at Tennessee State	1	0	1	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
	<b>Total</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0.0-0</b>	<b>0.0-0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0-0</b>	<b>0-0</b>
2023	Opponent	Solo	Ast	Total	TFL-Yds	SK-Yds	FF	FR-Yds	Int-Yds
09-09-23	Lindenwood	0	1	1	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
	<b>Total</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0.0-0</b>	<b>0.0-0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0-0</b>	<b>0-0</b>

### Lawrence Johnson

2019	Opponent	Solo	Ast	Total	TFL-Yds	SK-Yds	FF	FR-Yds	Int-Yds
08-29-19	Southern Illinois	2	0	2	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
09-07-19	at Montana State	1	0	1	1.0-1	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
09-14-19	at Missouri	3	0	3	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
09-21-19	West Virginia State	4	3	7	0.5-1	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
10-05-19	Tennessee Tech	9	0	9	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
10-12-19	at Austin Peay	1	0	1	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
10-19-19	at Jacksonville State	6	1	7	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
10-26-19	UT Martin	0	1	1	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
11-02-19	at Tennessee State	2	0	2	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
11-09-19	Eastern Kentucky	1	5	6	0.5-1	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
11-16-19	at Eastern Illinois	2	0	2	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
11-23-19	Murray State	5	0	5	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
11-30-19	Illinois State	4	3	7	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
	<b>Total</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>2.0-3</b>	<b>0.0-0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0-0</b>	<b>0-0</b>
2020	Opponent	Solo	Ast	Total	TFL-Yds	SK-Yds	FF	FR-Yds	Int-Yds
10-30-20	at Southern Illinois	6	1	7	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	1-37
02-28-21	at Eastern Illinois	1	0	1	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
03-07-21	Murray State	5	2	7	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
03-14-21	Austin Peay	5	5	10	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
03-21-21	at Jacksonville State	0	2	2	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
03-28-21	Tennessee Tech	9	3	12	0.0-0	0.0-0	1	0-0	0-0
04-03-21	at UT Martin	5	5	10	1.0-1	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
04-11-21	at Tennessee State	5	1	6	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
	<b>Total</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>1.0-1</b>	<b>0.0-0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0-0</b>	<b>1-37</b>
2021	Opponent	Solo	Ast	Total	TFL-Yds	SK-Yds	FF	FR-Yds	Int-Yds
09-02-21	Southern Illinois	1	4	5	0.5-1	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
09-11-21	at Sam Houston	5	1	6	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	1-0	0-0
09-18-21	at Missouri	6	2	8	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
09-25-21	Tennessee State	2	2	4	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
	<b>Total</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>0.5-1</b>	<b>0.0-0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0-0</b>	<b>0-0</b>
2022	Opponent	Solo	Ast	Total	TFL-Yds	SK-Yds	FF	FR-Yds	Int-Yds
09-03-22	at Iowa State	10	2	12	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
09-10-22	at Southern Illinois	4	0	4	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
09-17-22	Nicholls	2	2	4	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
09-24-22	Central Arkansas	7	3	10	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
10-01-22	at Lindenwood	1	5	6	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
10-08-22	Tennessee Tech	5	7	12	3.0-10	1.0-3	0	0-0	1-14
10-22-22	at Northwestern St.	0	5	5	0.5-1	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
10-29-22	Eastern Kentucky	1	4	5	1.0-5	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
11-05-22	at Tennessee State	3	3	6	2.0-27	2.0-27	0	0-0	0-0
11-12-22	at Eastern Illinois	6	0	6	1.0-1	1.0-1	0	0-0	0-0
11-19-22	Murray State	2	4	6	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
11-26-22	at Montana	4	6	10	2.5-6	0.0-0	0	1-13	0-0
	<b>Total</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>10.0-50</b>	<b>4.0-31</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1-13</b>	<b>1-14</b>
2023	Opponent	Solo	Ast	Total	TFL-Yds	SK-Yds	FF	FR-Yds	Int-Yds
09-02-23	at Kansas State	3	2	5	1.0-1	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
09-09-23	Lindenwood	4	1	5	0.5-1	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
09-16-23	Southern Illinois	3	2	5	0.0-0	0.0-0	1	0-0	0-0
	<b>Total</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>1.5-2</b>	<b>0.0-0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0-0</b>	<b>0-0</b>

### Zi'Kef Johnson

2023	Opponent	Solo	Ast	Total	TFL-Yds	SK-Yds	FF	FR-Yds	Int-Yds
09-02-23	at Kansas State	3	0	3	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
09-09-23	Lindenwood	1	0	1	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
	<b>Total</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0.0-0</b>	<b>0.0-0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0-0</b>	<b>0-0</b>

### Sam Keeper

2021	Opponent	Solo	Ast	Total	TFL-Yds	SK-Yds	FF	FR-Yds	Int-Yds
09-18-21	at Missouri	1	0	1	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
09-25-21	Tennessee State	0	1	1	0.5-4	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
10-02-21	at Tennessee Tech	0	1	1	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
10-16-21	Murray State	0	1	1	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
10-23-21	at UT Martin	0	2	2	0.5-1	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
10-30-21	Eastern Illinois	1	2	3	1.5-9	1.0-9	0	0-0	0-0
11-13-21	at Murray State	1	1	2	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
	<b>Total</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>2.5-14</b>	<b>1.0-9</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0-0</b>	<b>0-0</b>
2022	Opponent	Solo	Ast	Total	TFL-Yds	SK-Yds	FF	FR-Yds	Int-Yds
09-03-22	at Iowa State	1	0	1	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
09-10-22	at Southern Illinois	2	0	2	1.0-2	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
09-17-22	Nicholls	1	2	3	0.5-6	0.5-6	0	0-0	0-0
09-24-22	Central Arkansas	0	1	1	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
10-01-22	at Lindenwood	1	1	2	0.5-3	0.5-3	0	0-0	0-0
10-08-22	Tennessee Tech	0	2	2	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
10-29-22	Eastern Kentucky	0	4	4	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
11-05-22	at Tennessee State	1	0	1	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
11-12-22	at Eastern Illinois	3	0	3	1.0-1	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
11-19-22	Murray State	2	2	4	0.5-3	0.5-3	0	0-0	0-0
11-26-22	at Montana	0	1	1	0.5-1	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
	<b>Total</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>4.0-16</b>	<b>1.5-12</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0-0</b>	<b>0-0</b>

### Ty Leonard

2020	Opponent	Solo	Ast	Total	TFL-Yds	SK-Yds	FF	FR-Yds	Int-Yds
03-28-21	Tennessee Tech	0	1	1	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
04-22-22	at Tennessee State	2	0	2	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
	<b>Total</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0.0-0</b>	<b>0.0-0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0-0</b>	<b>0-0</b>
2021	Opponent	Solo	Ast	Total	TFL-Yds	SK-Yds	FF	FR-Yds	Int-Yds
09-02-21	Southern Illinois	3	2	5	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
09-18-21	at Missouri	5	0	5	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
09-25-21	Tennessee State	1	0	1	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	1-4
10-02-21	at Tennessee Tech	1	1	2	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
10-09-21	at Austin Peay	9	0	9	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	1-27
10-16-21	Murray State	2	2	4	0.5-2	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
10-23-21	at UT Martin	4	1	5	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
10-30-21	Eastern Illinois	2	2	4	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
11-13-21	at Murray State	2	1	3	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
11-20-21	UT Martin	0	1	1	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
	<b>Total</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>0.5-2</b>	<b>0.0-0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0-0</b>	<b>2-31</b>
2022	Opponent	Solo	Ast	Total	TFL-Yds	SK-Yds	FF	FR-Yds	Int-Yds
09-03-22	at Iowa State	1	3	4	0.5-1	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
09-10-22	at Southern Illinois	4	1	5	0.5-1	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
09-17-22	Nicholls	2	0	2	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
09-24-22	Central Arkansas	5	3	8	0.5-1	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
10-01-22	at Lindenwood	4	4	8	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
10-08-22	Tennessee Tech	3	3	6	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
10-22-22	at Northwestern St.	1	0	1	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
10-29-22	Eastern Kentucky	0	2	2	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
11-05-22	at Tennessee State	2	2	4	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
11-19-22	Murray State	2	0	2	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
11-26-22	at Montana	6	2	8	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	1-0
	<b>Total</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>1.5-3</b>	<b>0.0-0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0-0</b>	<b>1-0</b>
2023	Opponent	Solo	Ast	Total	TFL-Yds	SK-Yds	FF	FR-Yds	Int-Yds
09-02-23	at Kansas State	4	0	4	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
09-09-23	Lindenwood	2	2	4	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
09-16-23	Southern Illinois	5	4	9	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	1-4	0-0

# 2023 SOUTHEAST MISSOURI FOOTBALL NOTES

## GAME-BY-GAME STATISTICS



### Joedrick Lewis

2022	Opponent	Solo	Ast	Total	TFL-Yds	SK-Yds	FF	FR-Yds	Int-Yds
09-03-22	at Iowa State	4	0	4	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	1-27
09-10-22	at Southern Illinois	6	0	6	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
09-17-22	Nicholls	2	2	4	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
10-08-22	Tennessee Tech	4	1	5	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
10-22-22	at Northwestern St.	0	3	3	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
10-29-22	Eastern Kentucky	1	2	3	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
11-05-22	at Tennessee State	3	1	4	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
11-19-22	Murray State	0	1	1	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
11-26-22	at Montana	1	0	1	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
	<b>Total</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>0.0-0</b>	<b>0.0-0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0-0</b>	<b>1-27</b>
2023	Opponent	Solo	Ast	Total	TFL-Yds	SK-Yds	FF	FR-Yds	Int-Yds
09-02-23	at Kansas State	6	1	7	1.0-9	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
09-09-23	Lindenwood	0	1	1	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
09-16-23	Southern Illinois	2	1	3	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
	<b>Total</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>1.0-9</b>	<b>0.0-0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0-0</b>	<b>0-0</b>

### Steven Lewis

2020	Opponent	Solo	Ast	Total	TFL-Yds	SK-Yds	FF	FR-Yds	Int-Yds
02-28-21	at Eastern Illinois	3	2	5	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
03-07-21	Murray State	0	2	2	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
03-14-21	Austin Peay	0	3	3	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
03-21-21	at Jacksonville State	0	1	1	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
03-28-21	Tennessee Tech	1	2	3	1.0-1	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
04-03-21	at UT Martin	2	0	2	1.0-4	1.0-4	0	0-0	0-0
04-11-21	at Tennessee State	1	1	2	0.5-4	0.5-4	0	0-0	0-0
	<b>Total</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>2.5-9</b>	<b>1.5-8</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0-0</b>	<b>0-0</b>
2021	Opponent	Solo	Ast	Total	TFL-Yds	SK-Yds	FF	FR-Yds	Int-Yds
09-02-21	Southern Illinois	0	2	2	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
09-11-21	at Sam Houston	1	2	3	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
09-25-21	Tennessee State	0	4	4	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
10-02-21	at Tennessee Tech	3	1	4	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
10-16-21	Murray State	1	3	4	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
10-23-21	at UT Martin	2	2	4	1.0-2	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
10-30-21	Eastern Illinois	0	1	1	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
11-13-21	at Murray State	1	4	5	0.5-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
11-20-21	UT Martin	0	1	1	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
	<b>Total</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>1.5-2</b>	<b>0.0-0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0-0</b>	<b>0-0</b>
2022	Opponent	Solo	Ast	Total	TFL-Yds	SK-Yds	FF	FR-Yds	Int-Yds
09-03-22	at Iowa State	0	1	1	0.5-2	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
09-10-22	at Southern Illinois	4	1	5	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
09-17-22	Nicholls	2	5	7	1.0-2	0.5-1	0	0-0	0-0
09-24-22	Central Arkansas	0	1	1	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
10-08-22	Tennessee Tech	0	1	1	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
10-22-22	at Northwestern St.	0	2	2	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
10-29-22	Eastern Kentucky	0	4	4	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
11-05-22	at Tennessee State	0	5	5	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
11-12-22	at Eastern Illinois	2	0	2	1.0-3	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
11-19-22	Murray State	2	3	5	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
11-26-22	at Montana	0	1	1	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
	<b>Total</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>2.5-7</b>	<b>0.5-1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0-0</b>	<b>0-0</b>
2023	Opponent	Solo	Ast	Total	TFL-Yds	SK-Yds	FF	FR-Yds	Int-Yds
09-02-23	at Kansas State	2	0	2	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
09-09-23	Lindenwood	2	1	3	1.0-7	2.0-9	0	0-0	0-0
09-16-23	Southern Illinois	2	4	6	0.5-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
	<b>Total</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>1.5-7</b>	<b>2.0-9</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0-0</b>	<b>0-0</b>

### Lunden Manuel

2019	Opponent	Solo	Ast	Total	TFL-Yds	SK-Yds	FF	FR-Yds	Int-Yds
11-16-19	at Eastern Illinois	2	0	2	1.0-1	1.0-1	0	0-0	0-0
	<b>Total</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1.0-1</b>	<b>1.0-1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0-0</b>	<b>0-0</b>
2020	Opponent	Solo	Ast	Total	TFL-Yds	SK-Yds	FF	FR-Yds	Int-Yds
10-30-20	at Southern Illinois	1	0	1	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
03-07-21	Murray State	0	2	2	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
03-14-21	Austin Peay	0	4	4	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
03-21-21	at Jacksonville State	0	2	2	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
03-28-21	Tennessee Tech	0	1	1	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
04-03-21	at UT Martin	2	0	2	1.0-3	1.0-3	0	0-0	0-0
04-11-21	at Tennessee State	1	1	2	0.5-1	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
	<b>Total</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>1.5-4</b>	<b>1.0-3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0-0</b>	<b>0-0</b>
2021	Opponent	Solo	Ast	Total	TFL-Yds	SK-Yds	FF	FR-Yds	Int-Yds
09-18-21	at Missouri	3	1	4	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
09-25-21	Tennessee State	1	2	3	1.5-6	0.5-5	0	0-0	0-0
10-02-21	at Tennessee Tech	0	3	3	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
10-09-21	at Austin Peay	2	0	2	2.0-10	1.0-8	0	0-0	0-0
10-16-21	Murray State	0	3	3	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
11-13-21	at Murray State	1	2	3	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
11-20-21	UT Martin	0	2	2	0.5-1	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
	<b>Total</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>4.0-17</b>	<b>1.5-13</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0-0</b>	<b>0-0</b>
2022	Opponent	Solo	Ast	Total	TFL-Yds	SK-Yds	FF	FR-Yds	Int-Yds
09-17-22	Nicholls	0	3	3	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
10-01-22	at Lindenwood	0	1	1	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
10-08-22	Tennessee Tech	0	1	1	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
11-12-22	at Eastern Illinois	2	0	2	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
11-19-22	Murray State	0	3	3	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
11-26-22	at Montana	1	0	1	0.0-0	0.0-0	1	0-0	0-0
	<b>Total</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>0.0-0</b>	<b>0.0-0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0-0</b>	<b>0-0</b>
2023	Opponent	Solo	Ast	Total	TFL-Yds	SK-Yds	FF	FR-Yds	Int-Yds
09-02-23	at Kansas State	1	0	1	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
	<b>Total</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0.0-0</b>	<b>0.0-0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0-0</b>	<b>0-0</b>

### Mike Matthews

2019	Opponent	Solo	Ast	Total	TFL-Yds	SK-Yds	FF	FR-Yds	Int-Yds
09-07-19	at Montana State	2	0	2	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
09-14-19	at Missouri	1	0	1	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
09-21-19	West Virginia State	1	1	2	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
10-05-19	Tennessee Tech	1	0	1	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
10-12-19	at Austin Peay	1	0	1	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
10-19-19	at Jacksonville State	1	0	1	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
10-26-19	UT Martin	2	1	3	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
11-09-19	Eastern Kentucky	4	2	6	1.0-3	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
11-16-19	at Eastern Illinois	4	2	6	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
11-23-19	Murray State	0	1	1	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
	<b>Total</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>1.0-3</b>	<b>0.0-0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0-0</b>	<b>0-0</b>
2020	Opponent	Solo	Ast	Total	TFL-Yds	SK-Yds	FF	FR-Yds	Int-Yds
10-30-20	at Southern Illinois	6	1	7	0.5-2	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
02-28-21	at Eastern Illinois	1	2	3	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	1-7
03-07-21	Murray State	2	5	7	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
03-14-21	Austin Peay	0	2	2	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	1-0	0-0
03-21-21	at Jacksonville State	5	4	9	1.0-2	0.0-0	1	0-0	0-0
03-28-21	Tennessee Tech	3	3	6	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
04-03-21	at UT Martin	0	5	5	0.5-1	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
04-11-21	at Tennessee State	3	3	6	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
	<b>Total</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>2.0-5</b>	<b>0.0-0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1-0</b>	<b>1-7</b>
2021	Opponent	Solo	Ast	Total	TFL-Yds	SK-Yds	FF	FR-Yds	Int-Yds
09-02-21	Southern Illinois	2	3	5	0.5-3	0.0-0	0	0-0	1-10
09-11-21	at Sam Houston	1	0	1	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
09-18-21	at Missouri	1	2	3	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
09-25-21	Tennessee State	1	4	5	1.0-1	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
10-02-21	at Tennessee Tech	1	0	1	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
10-09-21	at Austin Peay	0	1	1	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0



# 2023 SOUTHEAST MISSOURI FOOTBALL NOTES

## GAME-BY-GAME STATISTICS

10-16-21	Murray State	1	3	4	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
10-23-21	at UT Martin	1	2	3	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
10-30-21	Eastern Illinois	2	2	4	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
11-20-21	UT Martin	1	1	2	1.0-8	1.0-8	0	0-0	0-0
	<b>Total</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>2.5-12</b>	<b>1.0-8</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0-0</b>	<b>1-10</b>
<b>2022</b>	<b>Opponent</b>	<b>Solo</b>	<b>Ast</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>TFL-Yds</b>	<b>SK-Yds</b>	<b>FF</b>	<b>FR-Yds</b>	<b>Int-Yds</b>
09-03-22	at Iowa State	0	1	1	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
11-19-22	Murray State	0	1	1	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
	<b>Total</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0.0-0</b>	<b>0.0-0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0-0</b>	<b>0-0</b>
<b>2023</b>	<b>Opponent</b>	<b>Solo</b>	<b>Ast</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>TFL-Yds</b>	<b>SK-Yds</b>	<b>FF</b>	<b>FR-Yds</b>	<b>Int-Yds</b>
09-09-23	Lindenwood	0	1	1	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
	<b>Total</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0.0-0</b>	<b>0.0-0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0-0</b>	<b>0-0</b>

### Jacob Morrissey

<b>2020</b>	<b>Opponent</b>	<b>Solo</b>	<b>Ast</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>TFL-Yds</b>	<b>SK-Yds</b>	<b>FF</b>	<b>FR-Yds</b>	<b>Int-Yds</b>
10-30-20	at Southern Illinois	1	0	1	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
02-28-21	at Eastern Illinois	1	2	3	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
03-14-21	Austin Peay	0	1	1	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
03-21-21	at Jacksonville State	3	4	7	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
03-28-21	Tennessee Tech	1	3	4	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
04-03-21	at UT Martin	4	0	4	1.0-1	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
04-11-21	at Tennessee State	2	0	2	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
	<b>Total</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>1.0-1</b>	<b>0.0-0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0-0</b>	<b>0-0</b>
<b>2021</b>	<b>Opponent</b>	<b>Solo</b>	<b>Ast</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>TFL-Yds</b>	<b>SK-Yds</b>	<b>FF</b>	<b>FR-Yds</b>	<b>Int-Yds</b>
09-02-21	Southern Illinois	5	3	8	1.0-5	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
09-11-21	at Sam Houston	4	2	6	2.0-22	2.0-22	0	0-0	0-0
09-18-21	at Missouri	2	1	3	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
09-25-21	Tennessee State	1	2	3	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
10-02-21	at Tennessee Tech	0	1	1	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
10-09-21	at Austin Peay	2	0	2	1.0-5	0.0-0	0	1-0	0-0
10-16-21	Murray State	1	2	3	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
10-23-21	at UT Martin	3	5	8	1.0-9	1.0-9	0	0-0	0-0
10-30-21	Eastern Illinois	2	4	6	0.5-2	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
11-13-21	at Murray State	5	2	7	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
11-20-21	UT Martin	2	0	2	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
	<b>Total</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>5.5-43</b>	<b>3.0-31</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1-0</b>	<b>0-0</b>
<b>2022</b>	<b>Opponent</b>	<b>Solo</b>	<b>Ast</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>TFL-Yds</b>	<b>SK-Yds</b>	<b>FF</b>	<b>FR-Yds</b>	<b>Int-Yds</b>
09-24-22	Central Arkansas	0	1	1	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
10-01-22	at Lindenwood	2	0	2	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
10-08-22	Tennessee Tech	1	1	2	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
10-22-22	at Northwestern St.	1	3	4	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
10-29-22	Eastern Kentucky	3	0	3	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
11-05-22	at Tennessee State	1	3	4	0.5-2	0.5-2	0	0-0	0-0
11-12-22	at Eastern Illinois	0	1	1	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
11-19-22	Murray State	4	4	8	1.0-3	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
	<b>Total</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>1.5-5</b>	<b>0.5-2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0-0</b>	<b>0-0</b>
<b>2023</b>	<b>Opponent</b>	<b>Solo</b>	<b>Ast</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>TFL-Yds</b>	<b>SK-Yds</b>	<b>FF</b>	<b>FR-Yds</b>	<b>Int-Yds</b>
09-02-23	at Kansas State	3	0	3	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
09-09-23	Lindenwood	1	3	4	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
09-16-23	Southern Illinois	3	1	4	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
	<b>Total</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>0.0-0</b>	<b>0.0-0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0-0</b>	<b>0-0</b>

### Bryce Norman

<b>2021</b>	<b>Opponent</b>	<b>Solo</b>	<b>Ast</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>TFL-Yds</b>	<b>SK-Yds</b>	<b>FF</b>	<b>FR-Yds</b>	<b>Int-Yds</b>
09-02-21	Southern Illinois	0	2	2	0.5-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
09-11-21	at Sam Houston	3	5	8	2.0-5	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
09-18-21	at Missouri	2	0	2	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
09-25-21	Tennessee State	4	2	6	1.0-1	0.0-0	1	0-0	0-0
10-02-21	at Tennessee Tech	6	1	7	2.0-9	1.0-8	1	0-0	0-0
10-09-21	at Austin Peay	6	0	6	1.0-4	0.0-0	1	0-0	0-0
10-16-21	Murray State	2	8	10	0.5-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
10-23-21	at UT Martin	4	10	14	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
10-30-21	Eastern Illinois	2	1	3	0.5-6	0.5-6	0	0-0	0-0
11-13-21	at Murray State	2	2	4	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0

11-20-21	UT Martin	1	3	4	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
	<b>Total</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>7.5-25</b>	<b>1.5-14</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0-0</b>	<b>0-0</b>
<b>2022</b>	<b>Opponent</b>	<b>Solo</b>	<b>Ast</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>TFL-Yds</b>	<b>SK-Yds</b>	<b>FF</b>	<b>FR-Yds</b>	<b>Int-Yds</b>
09-03-22	at Iowa State	3	1	4	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
09-10-22	at Southern Illinois	3	0	3	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
09-17-22	Nicholls	5	12	17	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
09-24-22	Central Arkansas	3	5	8	0.5-2	0.5-2	0	1-3	0-0
10-01-22	at Lindenwood	5	3	8	1.0-6	1.0-6	0	0-0	1-11
10-08-22	Tennessee Tech	4	8	12	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
10-22-22	at Northwestern St.	3	2	5	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
10-29-22	Eastern Kentucky	8	8	16	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
11-05-22	at Tennessee State	4	8	12	0.5-4	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
11-12-22	at Eastern Illinois	8	3	11	1.0-9	1.0-9	0	0-0	0-0
11-19-22	Murray State	5	7	12	1.0-11	0.0-0	1	0-0	0-0
11-26-22	at Montana	6	5	11	1.5-4	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
	<b>Total</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>5.5-36</b>	<b>2.5-17</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1-3</b>	<b>1-11</b>
<b>2023</b>	<b>Opponent</b>	<b>Solo</b>	<b>Ast</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>TFL-Yds</b>	<b>SK-Yds</b>	<b>FF</b>	<b>FR-Yds</b>	<b>Int-Yds</b>
09-02-23	at Kansas State	1	1	2	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
09-16-23	Southern Illinois	4	8	12	0.5-0	0.5-0	0	0-0	0-0
	<b>Total</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>0.5-0</b>	<b>0.5-0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0-0</b>	<b>0-0</b>

### Henry Pickens III

<b>2022</b>	<b>Opponent</b>	<b>Solo</b>	<b>Ast</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>TFL-Yds</b>	<b>SK-Yds</b>	<b>FF</b>	<b>FR-Yds</b>	<b>Int-Yds</b>
09-10-22	at Southern Illinois	1	0	1	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
09-17-22	Nicholls	1	1	2	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
09-24-22	Central Arkansas	1	2	3	1.0-4	1.0-4	1	0-0	0-0
10-01-22	at Lindenwood	1	0	1	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
10-22-22	at Northwestern St.	1	0	1	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
	<b>Total</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>1.0-4</b>	<b>1.0-4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0-0</b>	<b>0-0</b>
<b>2023</b>	<b>Opponent</b>	<b>Solo</b>	<b>Ast</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>TFL-Yds</b>	<b>SK-Yds</b>	<b>FF</b>	<b>FR-Yds</b>	<b>Int-Yds</b>
09-02-23	at Kansas State	1	0	1	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
09-09-23	Lindenwood	0	3	3	0.5-2	0.0-0	0	0-0	1-72
09-16-23	Southern Illinois	1	1	2	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
	<b>Total</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>0.5-2</b>	<b>0.0-0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0-0</b>	<b>1-72</b>

### Khalani Riddick

<b>2023</b>	<b>Opponent</b>	<b>Solo</b>	<b>Ast</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>TFL-Yds</b>	<b>SK-Yds</b>	<b>FF</b>	<b>FR-Yds</b>	<b>Int-Yds</b>
09-02-23	at Kansas State	1	0	1	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
09-09-23	Lindenwood	1	0	1	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
09-16-23	Southern Illinois	1	1	2	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
	<b>Total</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0.0-0</b>	<b>0.0-0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0-0</b>	<b>0-0</b>

### Antonio Taylor

<b>2021</b>	<b>Opponent</b>	<b>Solo</b>	<b>Ast</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>TFL-Yds</b>	<b>SK-Yds</b>	<b>FF</b>	<b>FR-Yds</b>	<b>Int-Yds</b>
09-02-21	Southern Illinois	2	0	2	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
09-11-21	at Sam Houston	1	1	2	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
09-18-21	at Missouri	1	0	1	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
10-09-21	at Austin Peay	2	1	3	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
10-16-21	Murray State	1	0	1	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
10-23-21	at UT Martin	0	1	1	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
	<b>Total</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>0.0-0</b>	<b>0.0-0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0-0</b>	<b>0-0</b>
<b>2022</b>	<b>Opponent</b>	<b>Solo</b>	<b>Ast</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>TFL-Yds</b>	<b>SK-Yds</b>	<b>FF</b>	<b>FR-Yds</b>	<b>Int-Yds</b>
10-22-22	at Northwestern St.	2	2	4	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
	<b>Total</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0.0-0</b>	<b>0.0-0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0-0</b>	<b>0-0</b>
<b>2023</b>	<b>Opponent</b>	<b>Solo</b>	<b>Ast</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>TFL-Yds</b>	<b>SK-Yds</b>	<b>FF</b>	<b>FR-Yds</b>	<b>Int-Yds</b>
09-02-23	at Kansas State	0	0	0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	1-20
09-09-23	Lindenwood	0	0	0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	1-22
	<b>Total</b>	<b>0</b>							

# 2023 SOUTHEAST MISSOURI FOOTBALL NOTES

## GAME-BY-GAME STATISTICS



### Dony'e Taylor

Year	Opponent	Solo	Ast	Total	TFL-Yds	SK-Yds	FF	FR-Yds	Int-Yds
2021	Southern Illinois	1	0	1	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
09-11-21	at Sam Houston	3	1	4	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
09-18-21	at Missouri	1	0	1	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
09-25-21	Tennessee State	1	5	6	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
10-02-21	at Tennessee Tech	1	3	4	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
10-09-21	at Austin Peay	1	1	2	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	1-0	1-39
10-16-21	Murray State	4	5	9	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
10-23-21	at UT Martin	4	2	6	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
10-30-21	Eastern Illinois	3	2	5	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
11-13-21	at Murray State	1	2	3	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
11-20-21	UT Martin	2	3	5	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
<b>Total</b>		<b>22</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>0.0-0</b>	<b>0.0-0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1-0</b>	<b>1-39</b>
2022	Opponent	Solo	Ast	Total	TFL-Yds	SK-Yds	FF	FR-Yds	Int-Yds
09-03-22	at Iowa State	4	1	5	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
09-10-22	at Southern Illinois	0	1	1	0.5-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
09-17-22	Nicholls	1	0	1	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
10-22-22	at Northwestern St.	4	0	4	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
11-26-22	at Montana	1	0	1	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
<b>Total</b>		<b>10</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>0.5-0</b>	<b>0.0-0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0-0</b>	<b>0-0</b>
2023	Opponent	Solo	Ast	Total	TFL-Yds	SK-Yds	FF	FR-Yds	Int-Yds
09-02-23	at Kansas State	4	0	4	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
09-09-23	Lindenwood	0	1	1	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
09-16-23	Southern Illinois	1	0	1	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
<b>Total</b>		<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>0.0-0</b>	<b>0.0-0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0-0</b>	<b>0-0</b>

### Latrevion Thompson

Year	Opponent	Solo	Ast	Total	TFL-Yds	SK-Yds	FF	FR-Yds	Int-Yds
2022	Central Arkansas	0	1	1	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
10-01-22	at Lindenwood	3	2	5	0.5-1	0.5-1	0	0-0	0-0
10-08-22	Tennessee Tech	0	1	1	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
11-05-22	at Tennessee State	0	1	1	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
<b>Total</b>		<b>3</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>0.5-1</b>	<b>0.5-1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0-0</b>	<b>0-0</b>

### Jenson Walker

Year	Opponent	Solo	Ast	Total	TFL-Yds	SK-Yds	FF	FR-Yds	Int-Yds
2021	at Sam Houston	1	0	1	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
<b>Total</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0.0-0</b>	<b>0.0-0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0-0</b>	<b>0-0</b>
2022	Opponent	Solo	Ast	Total	TFL-Yds	SK-Yds	FF	FR-Yds	Int-Yds
09-10-22	at Southern Illinois	1	0	1	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
10-01-22	at Lindenwood	1	0	1	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
<b>Total</b>		<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0.0-0</b>	<b>0.0-0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0-0</b>	<b>0-0</b>

### Jeremy Walton

Year	Opponent	Solo	Ast	Total	TFL-Yds	SK-Yds	FF	FR-Yds	Int-Yds
2023	Lindenwood	0	2	2	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
<b>Total</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0.0-0</b>	<b>0.0-0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0-0</b>	<b>0-0</b>

### Mali Walton

Year	Opponent	Solo	Ast	Total	TFL-Yds	SK-Yds	FF	FR-Yds	Int-Yds
2021	at Missouri	1	0	1	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
09-18-21	at Missouri	1	0	1	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
09-25-21	Tennessee State	0	2	2	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
10-16-21	Murray State	0	1	1	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
10-23-21	at UT Martin	0	1	1	0.5-1	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
<b>Total</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0.5-1</b>	<b>0.0-0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0-0</b>	<b>0-0</b>
2022	Opponent	Solo	Ast	Total	TFL-Yds	SK-Yds	FF	FR-Yds	Int-Yds
09-03-22	at Iowa State	5	3	8	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
09-10-22	at Southern Illinois	1	0	1	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
09-17-22	Nicholls	0	2	2	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
10-01-22	at Lindenwood	2	2	4	1.0-2	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
10-08-22	Tennessee Tech	1	4	5	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
11-12-22	at Eastern Illinois	0	0	0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	1-0

Year	Opponent	Solo	Ast	Total	TFL-Yds	SK-Yds	FF	FR-Yds	Int-Yds
11-19-22	Murray State	0	1	1	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
<b>Total</b>		<b>9</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>1.0-2</b>	<b>0.0-0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0-0</b>	<b>1-0</b>
2023	Opponent	Solo	Ast	Total	TFL-Yds	SK-Yds	FF	FR-Yds	Int-Yds
09-02-23	at Kansas State	1	1	2	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
09-09-23	Lindenwood	2	4	6	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	1-0
09-16-23	Southern Illinois	2	0	2	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
<b>Total</b>		<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>0.0-0</b>	<b>0.0-0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0-0</b>	<b>1-0</b>

### Caleb Webb

Year	Opponent	Solo	Ast	Total	TFL-Yds	SK-Yds	FF	FR-Yds	Int-Yds
2022	at Tennessee State	0	1	1	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
<b>Total</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0.0-0</b>	<b>0.0-0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0-0</b>	<b>0-0</b>
2023	Opponent	Solo	Ast	Total	TFL-Yds	SK-Yds	FF	FR-Yds	Int-Yds
09-09-23	Lindenwood	0	2	2	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
<b>Total</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0.0-0</b>	<b>0.0-0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0-0</b>	<b>0-0</b>

### JaQori Williams

Year	Opponent	Solo	Ast	Total	TFL-Yds	SK-Yds	FF	FR-Yds	Int-Yds
2022	at Iowa State	0	2	2	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
09-10-22	at Southern Illinois	1	0	1	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
09-24-22	Central Arkansas	0	1	1	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
10-01-22	at Lindenwood	0	1	1	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
10-08-22	Tennessee Tech	0	1	1	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
11-05-22	at Tennessee State	1	2	3	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
11-12-22	at Eastern Illinois	0	1	1	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
11-19-22	Murray State	0	1	1	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0
<b>Total</b>		<b>2</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>0.0-0</b>	<b>0.0-0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0-0</b>	<b>0-0</b>

### Game-by-Game Kicking/Punting/Returns (Games with Statistics Listed Only)

#### Q'Nairies Anderson

Year	Opponent	KR	Yds	TD	Long	PR	Yds	TD	Long
2020	at UT Martin	1	19	0	19	0	0	0	0
<b>Total</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
2021	Opponent	KR	Yds	TD	Long	PR	Yds	TD	Long
09-11-21	at Sam Houston	2	47	0	24	0	0	0	0
09-25-21	Tennessee State	1	26	0	26	0	0	0	0
10-02-21	at Tennessee Tech	1	25	0	25	0	0	0	0
<b>Total</b>		<b>4</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

#### Joe Bowman

Year	Opponent	KO	Yds	TB	FG-A	Long	PAT	Pts
2023	Lindenwood	4	207	1	0-0	0	0-0	0
09-16-23	Southern Illinois	1	51	0	0-0	0	0-0	0
<b>Total</b>		<b>5</b>	<b>258</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0-0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0-0</b>	<b>0</b>

#### Logan Bruns

Year	Opponent	KO	Yds	TB	FG-A	Long	PAT	Pts
2022	at Eastern Illinois	6	354	0	0-0	0	0-0	0
11-19-22	Murray State	9	425	0	0-0	0	0-0	0
11-26-22	at Montana	5	277	1	0-0	0	0-0	0
<b>Total</b>		<b>20</b>	<b>1056</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0-0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0-0</b>	<b>0</b>
2023	Opponent	KO	Yds	TB	FG-A	Long	PAT	Pts
09-02-23	at Kansas State	1	65	0	0-0	0	0-0	0
09-09-23	Lindenwood	4	235	0	0-0	0	0-0	0
09-16-23	Southern Illinois	5	303	0	0-0	0	0-0	0
<b>Total</b>		<b>10</b>	<b>603</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0-0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0-0</b>	<b>0</b>

#### Kyron Downing

Year	Opponent	KR	Yds	TD	Long	PR	Yds	TD	Long
2023	at Kansas State	2	37	0	19	0	0	0	0
<b>Total</b>		<b>2</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>



# 2023 SOUTHEAST MISSOURI FOOTBALL NOTES

## GAME-BY-GAME STATISTICS

### Ryan Flournoy

2022	Opponent	KR	Yds	TD	Long	PR	Yds	TD	Long
11-19-22	Murray State	1	52	0	52	0	0	0	0
11-26-22	at Montana	2	35	0	18	0	0	0	0
	<i>Total</i>	3	87	1	52	15	110	0	27

### Adam Heston

2023	Opponent	No	Yds	Long	Blkd	TB	50+	I20
09-02-23	at Kansas State	8	328	54	0	0	1	4
	<i>Total</i>	8	328	54	0	0	1	4

### Logan Leftrick

2023	Opponent	No	Yds	Long	Blkd	TB	50+	I20
09-09-23	Lindenwood	4	139	45	0	1	0	2
09-16-23	Southern Illinois	8	315	48	0	0	0	5
	<i>Total</i>	12	454	48	0	1	0	7

### Joedrick Lewis

2023	Opponent	KR	Yds	TD	Long	PR	Yds	TD	Long
09-09-23	Lindenwood	0	0	0	0	2	17	0	15
09-16-23	Southern Illinois	0	19	0	19	2	7	0	7
	<i>Total</i>	0	19	0	19	4	24	0	15

### Dalyn McDonald

2022	Opponent	KR	Yds	TD	Long	PR	Yds	TD	Long
09-03-22	at Iowa State	2	32	0	18	1	-7	0	0
09-10-22	at Southern Illinois	4	87	0	26	1	1	0	1
09-17-22	Nicholls	1	20	0	20	3	24	0	11
09-24-22	Central Arkansas	5	182	1	97	1	4	0	4
10-01-22	at Lindenwood	0	0	0	0	2	10	0	10
10-08-22	Tennessee Tech	2	62	0	41	0	0	0	0
10-22-22	at Northwestern St.	0	0	0	0	1	9	0	9
10-29-22	Eastern Kentucky	2	39	0	21	1	22	0	22
11-05-22	at Tennessee State	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	4
11-12-22	at Eastern Illinois	0	0	0	0	1	27	0	27
11-19-22	Murray State	2	45	0	27	2	19	0	19
11-26-22	at Montana	2	55	0	40	1	-3	0	2
	<i>Total</i>	21	522	1	97	15	110	0	27
2023	Opponent	KR	Yds	TD	Long	PR	Yds	TD	Long
09-09-23	Lindenwood	1	10	0	10	0	0	0	0
09-16-23	Southern Illinois	4	105	0	38	0	0	0	0
	<i>Total</i>	5	115	0	38	0	0	0	0

### DC Pippin

2021	Opponent	KO	Yds	TB	FG-A	Long	PAT	Pts
09-02-21	Southern Illinois	0	0	0	0-0	0	2-2	2
	<i>Total</i>	0	0	0	0-0	0	2-2	2
2022	Opponent	KO	Yds	TB	FG-A	Long	PAT	Pts
09-03-22	at Iowa State	0	0	0	1-2	23	1-1	4
09-10-22	at Southern Illinois	5	279	0	2-3	50	4-4	10
09-17-22	Nicholls	1	65	1	0-1	38	6-6	6
09-24-22	Central Arkansas	6	366	3	0-1	35	5-5	5
10-01-22	at Lindenwood	8	398	0	2-3	29	5-5	11
10-08-22	Tennessee Tech	6	346	1	2-2	35	4-4	10
10-22-22	at Northwestern St.	5	325	5	3-3	54	3-3	12
10-29-22	Eastern Kentucky	4	145	1	3-3	28	2-2	11
11-05-22	at Tennessee State	7	435	2	0-0	0	6-6	6
11-12-22	at Eastern Illinois	0	0	0	1-3	41	4-4	7
11-19-22	Murray State	0	0	0	1-1	26	7-7	10
11-26-22	at Montana	0	0	0	1-2	35	3-3	6
	<i>Total</i>	42	2,359	13	16-24	54	50-50	98

2023	Opponent	KO	Yds	TB	FG-A	Long	PAT	Pts
09-09-23	Lindenwood	0	0	0	1-1	37	6-6	9
09-16-23	Southern Illinois	0	0	0	3-3	48	2-2	11
	<i>Total</i>	0	0	0	4-4	48	8-8	20

### Keveon Robbins

2022	Opponent	KR	Yds	TD	Long	PR	Yds	TD	Long
09-03-22	at Iowa State	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-01-22	at Lindenwood	2	29	0	17	0	0	0	0
10-08-22	Tennessee Tech	1	19	0	19	0	0	0	0
	<i>Total</i>	4	48	0	19	0	0	0	0

### Darrell Smith

2022	Opponent	KR	Yds	TD	Long	PR	Yds	TD	Long
10-08-22	Tennessee Tech	2	67	0	48	0	0	0	0
10-29-22	Eastern Kentucky	1	27	0	27	0	0	0	0
	<i>Total</i>	3	94	0	48	0	0	0	0

### Garrett Todd

2021	Opponent	KR	Yds	TD	Long	PR	Yds	TD	Long
09-18-21	at Missouri	0	0	0	0	1	8	0	8
09-25-21	Tennessee State	1	36	0	36	4	35	0	13
10-02-21	at Tennessee Tech	2	42	0	25	0	0	0	0
10-09-21	at Austin Peay	1	22	0	22	1	16	0	16
11-13-21	at Murray State	0	0	0	0	1	8	0	8
	<i>Total</i>	4	100	0	36	7	67	0	16
2022	Opponent	KR	Yds	TD	Long	PR	Yds	TD	Long
11-05-22	at Tennessee State	0	0	0	0	1	9	0	9
11-12-22	at Eastern Illinois	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	6
	<i>Total</i>	0	0	0	0	3	14	0	9



**Southeast Missouri Had . . .**

30 or more first downs.....at Lindenwood, 10/1/22 (30)  
 400 yards rushing.....at Northwestern State, 10/22/22 (418)  
 300 yards rushing.....vs. Murray State, 11/19/22 (364)  
 200 yards rushing.....vs. Lindenwood, 9/9/23 (214)  
 400 yards passing.....at Tennessee Tech, 10/6/18 (483)  
 300 yards passing.....vs. Eastern Kentucky, 10/29/22 (375)  
 600 yards of total offense.....at Northwestern State, 10/22/22 (619)  
 500 yards of total offense.....vs. Eastern Kentucky, 10/29/22 (520)  
 90 total plays.....at Murray State, 9/24/16 (91)  
 Four passes intercepted.....at Eastern Kentucky, 9/22/18 (4)  
 Five pass interceptions.....vs. Mars Hill College, 9/8/12 (5)  
 Five or more Turnovers.....vs. Eastern Kentucky, 11/9/19 (5)  
 Four pass interceptions.....vs. Eastern Kentucky, 10/23/10 (4)  
 10 penalties.....at Montana, 11/26/22 (11)  
 100 yards in penalties.....at Montana, 11/26/22 (110)  
 70 or more points.....at Tennessee Tech, 10/6/18 (70)  
 99-yard scoring drive.....vs. Murray State, 10/2/15 (12 plays, 99 yards, 2nd Qtr)  
 90-yard scoring drive.....vs. Southern Illinois, 9/16/23 (8 plays, 98 yards, 2nd Qtr)  
 7 Takeaways.....vs. Southern Illinois, 9/12/15  
 6 or more Sacks.....6, vs. Murray State, 11/18/17  
 5 Sacks.....5, at Lindenwood, 10/1/22

**Southeast Missouri Held Its Opponent To . . .**

Less than 10 first downs.....at Eastern Illinois, 11/12/22 (6)  
 10 first downs.....vs. Jacksonville State, 11/17/07 (10)  
 Zero yards rushing.....at Tennessee State, 11/19/94  
 Negative yards rushing.....vs. Murray State, 11/18/17 (-9)  
 Under 30 yards rushing.....vs. Central Arkansas, 9/24/22 (16)  
 100 yards rushing or less.....vs. Southern Illinois, 9/16/23 (85)  
 Zero passing yards.....at Eastern Illinois, 10/13/01  
 No pass completions.....at Eastern Illinois, 10/13/01  
 No pass attempts.....at Eastern Illinois, 10/13/01  
 Under 30 yards passing.....at Eastern Illinois, 11/12/22 (21)  
 150 yards or less of total offense.....at Eastern Illinois, 11/12/22 (100)  
 200 yards or less of total offense.....vs. Tennessee Tech, 10/14/17 (195)  
 No touchdowns.....at Tennessee State, 11/5/22

**Southeast Missouri . . .**

Had two passers throw for 100 yards.....vs. Jacksonville State, 9/24/05  
 (Kevin Ballatore 195 yds & Mike Haley 160 yds)  
 Had two passers complete 10 passes.....vs. Jacksonville State, 9/24/05  
 (Kevin Ballatore 22 yds & Mike Haley 14 yds)  
 Had two rushers run for 100 yards.....at Southern Illinois, 10/30/20  
 (Geno Hess 128 yds & Andrew Bunch 115 yds)  
 Had two receivers over 100 receiving yards.....at Southern Illinois, 9/10/22  
 (Ryan Flournoy, 145 yds; Johnny King, 125 yds)  
 Had a quarterback rush for 100 yards.....at Southern Illinois, 10/30/20 (Andrew Bunch, 115 yds)  
 Had a quarterback rush for 200 yards.....vs. Jacksonville State, 11/12/11 (Matt Scheible 209 yds)  
 Had three receivers catch five passes.....vs. Southern Illinois, 9/16/23  
 (Damoriea Vick, Geno Hess, Jack Clinkenbeard)  
 Had a 100-yard rusher and a 100-yard receiver.....vs. Lindenwood, 9/9/23  
 (Geno Hess, 115 yds, Damoriea Vick, 101 yds)  
 Had a 300-yard passer, 100-yard receiver and 100-yard rusher.....at Lindenwood, 10/1/22  
 (Paxton DeLaurent, 312 yds; Johnny King, 126 yds; Geno Hess, 276 yds)  
 Had a 300-yard rusher.....vs. Murray State, 11/19/22 (Geno Hess, 317)  
 Returned a punt for a touchdown.....vs. Nicholls, 9/17/22 (Garrett Todd, 29 yds)  
 Returned a kickoff for a touchdown.....vs. Central Arkansas, 9/24/22 (Dalyn McDonald, 97 yds)  
 Returned an interception for a touchdown.....vs., Lindenwood, 9/9/23  
 (Henry Pickens III, 72 yds)  
 Returned two interceptions for touchdowns.....vs. Tennessee Tech, 9/22/12  
 (Darrick Borum 41 yds & Branden Spann 100 yds)  
 Returned a fumble for a touchdown.....at Montana, 11/26/22 (Lawrence Johnson, 13 yds)  
 Returned a blocked field goal for a TD.....vs. Jacksonville State, 10/20/18 (Knighten, 85 yds)  
 Blocked a punt.....vs. Nicholls, 9/17/22 (Christian Fuhrman)  
 Blocked a punt for a touchdown.....at Tennessee State, 4/11/21  
 (Zack Smith blocked and recovered)  
 Blocked an opponent's field goal attempt.....vs. Southern Illinois, 9/2/21 (Bryson Donnell)  
 Had a punt blocked.....at Eastern Illinois, 11/12/22

Had punt blocked for a touchdown.....at Missouri, 9/5/15  
 (Brothers blocked the punt, Aarion Penton recovered)  
 Had a kickoff returned for a touchdown.....at Murray State (Malik Honeycutt, 79 yds), 11/10/18  
 Had a punt returned for a touchdown.....at Murray State (Walter Powell, 100 yds), 11/17/12  
 Had an interception returned for a touchdown.....vs. Murray State, 3/7/21  
 (Marcis Floyd, 22 yds)  
 Had a fumble returned for a touchdown.....at Southern Illinois, 9/10/16  
 (James Ceasar, 47 yds)  
 Missed a PAT kick.....at Tennessee State, 4/11/21  
 Had a PAT kick blocked.....at Austin Peay, 10/9/21  
 Blocked an opponent's PAT kick.....Keandre Booker vs. Southern Illinois, 9/16/23  
 A successful 2-point conversion.....vs. Eastern Illinois, 11/17/18  
 (Kristian Wilkerson pass from Daniel Santacaterina)  
 Had a field goal attempt blocked.....at Iowa State, 9/3/22  
 Recovered an onside kick.....at Northwestern State, 10/22/22  
 Shutout an opponent.....at Tennessee State, 11/5/22  
 Was shut out.....at Kansas State, 9/2/23 (45-0)  
 Played an overtime game.....vs. Austin Peay, 3/14/21 (L, 42-49, 2 OT)  
 Scored a safety.....vs. Southern Illinois, 9/16/23  
 Gave up a safety.....vs. Southern Illinois, 9/21/13  
 Had no turnovers.....at Kansas State, 9/2/23  
 Beat a nationally-ranked opponent.....at #17 Southern Illinois, 9/10/22  
 Was ranked in Top-25 of FCS Coaches or STATS Media Polls.....#13 STATS Media, 9/11/23  
 Ended the year ranked in the Top-25 of FCS Coaches or Sports Network Polls.....2022

**A Southeast Missouri Player . . .**

Rushed 30 times.....Geno Hess (30) at Montana, 11/26/22  
 Rushed 25 times.....Geno Hess (26) vs. Murray State, 11/19/22  
 Rushed for 300 Yards.....Geno Hess (317) vs. Murray State, 11/19/22  
 Rushed for 250 yards.....Geno Hess (276) at Lindenwood, 10/1/22  
 Rushed for 200 yards.....Geno Hess (207) at Northwestern State, 10/22/22  
 Rushed for 150 yards.....Geno Hess (198) at Eastern Illinois, 11/12/22  
 Rushed for 100 yards.....Geno Hess (115) vs. Lindenwood, 9/9/23  
 Passed for 400 yards.....Andrew Goodenough (407) vs. Jacksonville State, 11/22/03  
 Passed for 300 yards.....Paxton DeLaurent (375) vs. Eastern Kentucky, 10/29/22  
 Attempted 50 passes.....Mike Haley (61) at Kent State, 9/10/05  
 Attempted 40 passes.....Paxton DeLaurent (46) vs. Southern Illinois, 9/16/23  
 Attempted 30 passes.....Paxton DeLaurent (35) vs. Lindenwood, 9/9/23  
 Completed 30 passes.....Paxton DeLaurent (33) at Southern Illinois, 9/10/22  
 Completed 20 passes.....Paxton DeLaurent (26) vs. Southern Illinois, 9/16/23  
 Passed for four or more touchdowns.....Paxton DeLaurent (4) at Southern Illinois, 10/1/22  
 Threw three or more interceptions.....Dante Vandeven (3) vs. UT Martin, 11/21/15  
 Had 400 yards of total offense.....Paxton DeLaurent (375 passing; 45 rushing) vs. Eastern Ky., 10/29/22  
 Had 300 yards of total offense.....Paxton DeLaurent (334) at Lindenwood, 10/1/22  
 Had 100 yards rushing and 100 yards passing.....Kyle Snyder (116 rushing; 245 passing)  
 at Eastern Kentucky, 10/25/14  
 Had 400 All-Purpose Yards.....Marquis Terry (438) at Southern Illinois, 9/15/18  
 Had 300 All-Purpose Yards.....Henry Harris (314) at Austin Peay, 10/16/10  
 Had 250 All-Purpose Yards.....Geno Hess (290) at Lindenwood, 10/1/22  
 Had 200 All-Purpose Yards.....Geno Hess (207) at Northwestern State, 10/22/22  
 Caught 10 passes.....Ryan Flournoy (10) at Kansas State, 9/2/23  
 Caught nine passes.....Damoriea Vick vs. Tennessee Tech, 10/8/22  
 Had 200 receiving yards.....Ryan Flournoy (256) vs. Eastern Kentucky, 10/29/22  
 Had 100 receiving yards.....Ryan Flournoy (161) at Montana, 11/26/22  
 Scored 10 or more points kicking.....DC Pippin (10) vs. Murray State, 11/19/22  
 Scored four touchdowns rushing.....Geno Hess vs. Murray State, 11/19/22  
 Scored three touchdowns rushing.....Geno Hess at Eastern Illinois, 11/12/22  
 Scored two touchdowns rushing.....Geno Hess at Montana, 11/26/22  
 Scored three touchdowns receiving.....Kristian Wilkerson vs. Tennessee State, 11/3/18  
 Scored two touchdowns receiving.....Damoriea Vick vs. Lindenwood, 9/9/23  
 Intercepted three passes.....Eddie Calvin vs. Southwest Baptist, 8/28/08  
 Intercepted two passes.....Eric Ivory Jr. vs. Southern Illinois, 9/16/23  
 Recovered two fumbles.....Maurice Lyles vs. Eastern Illinois, 9/19/09  
 Had a 70-yard punt.....Zach Haynes (76) vs. Eastern Illinois, 10/30/21  
 Kicked a 45-yard field goal.....DC Pippin (48) vs. Southern Illinois, 9/16/23  
 Kicked a 50-yard field goal.....DC Pippin (50) at Southern Illinois, 9/10/22  
 Kicked three field goals in a game.....DC Pippin vs. Southern Illinois, 9/16/23  
 Kicked four field goals in a game.....Kenny Doak vs. Tennessee State, 9/25/21



## 2023 SOUTHEAST MISSOURI FOOTBALL NOTES

### PERFORMANCE LISTS

#### 100-Yard Rushing Games (Since 1969)

Date	Player	Yards	Opponent
Nov. 8, 1969	Al Holmes	254	vs. Truman State
Oct. 3, 1970	Richard Attig	111	vs. Evansville
Oct. 10, 1970	Eddie Moss	144	vs. Missouri State
Oct. 24, 1970	Richard Attig	145	at Bradley
Oct. 31, 1970	Al Holmes	101	vs. Lincoln
Nov. 7, 1970	Richard Attig	109	at Northwest Missouri
Nov. 14, 1970	Richard Attig	143	at Missouri S&T
Oct. 9, 1971	Art Miller	157	at Missouri State
Nov. 13, 1971	Eddie Moss	157	vs. Missouri S&T
Sept. 16, 1972	Richard Attig	175	at Missouri Southern
Oct. 7, 1972	Richard Attig	157	vs. Missouri State
Oct. 28, 1972	John Gabrisch	124	vs. Lincoln
Oct. 28, 1972	Richard Attig	137	vs. Lincoln
Sept. 29, 1973	John Gabrisch	102	at Evansville
Oct. 6, 1973	Richard Attig	100	at Missouri State
Nov. 10, 1973	Richard Attig	120	vs. Missouri S&T
Oct. 19, 1974	Anthony Wallace	127	vs. Missouri State
Oct. 26, 1974	Bobby Everage	177	at Missouri Western
Nov. 2, 1974	Anthony Wallace	128	at Northwest Missouri
Oct. 25, 1975	Jack Gokin	188	vs. Missouri Western
Oct. 2, 1976	Jack Gokin	107	vs. Arkansas Tech
Oct. 9, 1976	Jack Gokin	119	vs. Central Missouri
Sept. 24, 1977	Jack Gokin	130	at Evansville
Oct. 8, 1977	Jack Gokin	145	at Central Missouri
Oct. 15, 1977	Jack Gokin	117	vs. Northwest Missouri
Oct. 15, 1977	Bill White	144	vs. Northwest Missouri
Sept. 30, 1978	Doug Beard	125	vs. Arkansas Tech
Nov. 11, 1978	Bill White	106	at Northwest Missouri
Nov. 11, 1978	Mike Wieser	186	at Northwest Missouri
Oct. 27, 1979	Ernest Edwards	190	at Lincoln
Nov. 10, 1979	Ernest Edwards	142	vs. Northwest Missouri
Sept. 20, 1980	Keith Hubbard	112	vs. Evansville
Sept. 20, 1980	Marlon Lee	116	vs. Evansville
Oct. 4, 1980	Ernest Edwards	138	vs. Missouri State
Oct. 25, 1980	Ernest Edwards	146	vs. Lincoln
Oct. 9, 1982	Jim Prestwood	100	at Truman State
Oct. 23, 1982	Ed Wachter	126	vs. Lincoln
Oct. 30, 1982	Jim Prestwood	105	at Northwest Missouri
Oct. 8, 1983	Audwin Hudson	108	vs. Truman State
Oct. 22, 1983	Marvin Johnson	131	at Lincoln
Sept. 8, 1984	Brian Brumley	111	vs. Central Arkansas
Sept. 14, 1985	Anthony Jackson	104	at Central Arkansas
Oct. 12, 1985	Anthony Jackson	135	vs. Abilene Christian
Nov. 9, 1985	Anthony Jackson	117	at Lincoln
Nov. 9, 1985	Brian Lattimore	163	at Lincoln
Sept. 20, 1986	Anthony Jackson	191	at UT Martin
Oct. 18, 1986	Anthony Jackson	147	at Missouri S&T
Nov. 15, 1986	Anthony Jackson	182	vs. Lincoln
Sept. 5, 1987	Trent Lane	155	vs. Troy
Sept. 26, 1987	Brian Lattimore	132	at Delta State
Oct. 3, 1987	Percy Johnson	101	vs. Northwest Missouri
Nov. 7, 1987	Trent Lane	110	vs. Missouri S&T
Sept. 3, 1988	Trent Lane	131	at Troy
Oct. 22, 1988	Brian Lattimore	101	vs. Missouri S&T
Oct. 29, 1988	Brian Lattimore	104	at Grand Valley State
Nov. 5, 1988	Brian Lattimore	151	at Northwest Missouri
Sept. 9, 1989	Brian Lattimore	115	vs. Missouri Southern
Sept. 23, 1989	Brian Lattimore	241	at Northwest Missouri
Oct. 28, 1989	Brian Lattimore	110	vs. Missouri Western
Nov. 4, 1989	Brian Lattimore	133	at Central Missouri
Sept. 1, 1990	Steve Jones	101	vs. Southwest Baptist
Sept. 8, 1990	Steve Jones	103	at Missouri Southern
Oct. 6, 1990	Percy Johnson	131	vs. Missouri S&T
Sept. 3, 1992	Kelvin Anderson	222	vs. Murray State
Sept. 12, 1992	Kelvin Anderson	127	at Southern Illinois
Sept. 26, 1992	Kelvin Anderson	161	vs. Austin Peay
Oct. 3, 1992	Kelvin Anderson	124	at Eastern Kentucky
Oct. 10, 1992	Kelvin Anderson	125	at Tennessee Tech
Oct. 31, 1992	Kelvin Anderson	207	vs. UT Martin
Nov. 14, 1992	Kelvin Anderson	180	vs. Illinois State
Oct. 2, 1993	Kelvin Anderson	101	vs. Morehead State
Oct. 30, 1993	Kelvin Anderson	196	at Austin Peay
Nov. 6, 1993	Shane Kennedy	109	vs. Eastern Kentucky
Nov. 13, 1993	Kelvin Anderson	187	vs. Kentucky State
Nov. 20, 1993	Kelvin Anderson	126	vs. Tennessee State
Sept. 24, 1994	Kelvin Anderson	112	vs. UT Martin
Oct. 1, 1994	Kelvin Anderson	131	at Morehead State
Oct. 15, 1994	Kelvin Anderson	132	at Southern Illinois
Sept. 23, 1995	Dione Tyler	149	at Austin Peay
Oct. 7, 1995	Dione Tyler	100	vs. Tennessee Tech
Oct. 28, 1995	Dione Tyler	144	at UT Martin
Nov. 4, 1995	Stanley Parker	130	vs. Morehead State
Nov. 18, 1995	Dione Tyler	169	vs. Tennessee State
Oct. 12, 1996	Britt Mirgaux	102	at Tennessee Tech
Nov. 2, 1996	Britt Mirgaux	103	vs. UT Martin
Aug. 30, 1997	Riki Smith	112	vs. Lambuth
Nov. 1, 1997	Aaron Layne	127	at Austin Peay
Nov. 22, 1997	Corey Williams	136	vs. Tennessee State
Oct. 31, 1998	Corey Williams	185	vs. Middle Tennessee
Sept. 18, 1999	Mike Gross	104	at Murray State
Nov. 6, 1999	Broderick Benson	125	vs. Eastern Illinois
Nov. 13, 1999	Rashad West	135	vs. Tennessee State
Sept. 1, 2001	Curtis Cooper	129	at Eastern Michigan
Sept. 15, 2001	Curtis Cooper	194	vs. Missouri State
Sept. 29, 2001	Curtis Cooper	146	at Tennessee State
Oct. 6, 2001	Curtis Cooper	216	vs. UT Martin
Nov. 11, 2001	Curtis Cooper	129	vs. Quincy
Aug. 29, 2002	Corey Kinsey	180	vs. Arkansas-Monticello
Sept. 7, 2002	Corey Kinsey	132	at Southern Illinois
Sept. 14, 2002	Keiki Misipeka	126	at Eastern Michigan
Sept. 21, 2002	Corey Kinsey	108	at Missouri State
Sept. 28, 2002	Keiki Misipeka	144	at Middle Tennessee
Oct. 26, 2002	Keiki Misipeka	100	at Murray State
Oct. 26, 2002	Corey Kinsey	103	at Murray State
Nov. 9, 2002	Corey Kinsey	102	at Eastern Kentucky
Nov. 16, 2002	Corey Kinsey	101	vs. Samford
Sept. 20, 2003	David Taufouu	107	vs. UT Martin
Nov. 8, 2003	Jamel Oliver	186	vs. Tennessee State
Oct. 30, 2004	David Taufouu	127	vs. UT Martin
Oct. 22, 2005	Timmy Holloman	155	at Eastern Kentucky
Nov. 21, 2005	Timmy Holloman	181	vs. Murray State
Sept. 9, 2006	John Radney	116	vs. Missouri S&T
Sept. 9, 2006	Timmy Holloman	149	vs. Missouri S&T



Oct. 28, 2006	Timmy Holloman	212		at Murray State	Sept. 3, 2016	Will Young	114		at Memphis
Aug. 30, 2007	Victor Anderson	118		at Cincinnati	Sept. 10, 2016	Will Young	100		at Southern Illinois
Sept. 8, 2007	Timmy Holloman	203		vs. Southwest Baptist	Oct. 22, 2016	Will Young	102		at Tennessee Tech
Sept. 15, 2007	Timmy Holloman	141		vs. Indiana State	Oct. 29, 2016	Will Young	154		vs. Austin Peay
Sept. 22, 2007	Timmy Holloman	170		at Samford	Sept. 9, 2017	Marquis Terry	111		at Dayton
Sept. 29, 2007	Timmy Holloman	133		vs. Eastern Illinois	Sept. 30, 2017	Marquis Terry	184		vs. Eastern Kentucky
Oct. 25, 2007	Mike Jones	131		vs. Murray State	Oct. 14, 2017	Cameron Sanders	102		vs. Tennessee Tech
Nov. 17, 2007	Elton Peterson	120		vs. Jacksonville State	Nov. 4, 2017	Marquis Terry	154		vs. UT Martin
Sept. 27, 2008	Henry Harris	110		at Indiana State	Nov. 11, 2017	Marquis Terry	116		at Tennessee State
Nov. 1, 2008	Timmy Holloman	107		vs. Eastern Kentucky	Sept. 8, 2018	Marquis Terry	202		vs. Dayton
Sept. 26, 2009	Mike Jones	101		at UT Martin	Sept. 15, 2018	Marquis Terry	311		at Southern Illinois
Nov. 14, 2009	Mike Jones	113		vs. Murray State	Oct. 20, 2018	Marquis Terry	101		vs. Jacksonville State
Sept. 11, 2010	Henry Harris	113		at Murray State	Oct. 27, 2018	Marquis Terry	123		at UT Martin
Sept. 11, 2010	Matt Scheible	134		at Murray State	Nov. 3, 2018	Marquis Terry	107		vs. Tennessee State
Sept. 18, 2010	Henry Harris	142		at Southern Illinois	Nov. 10, 2018	Marquis Terry	120		at Murray State
Sept. 25, 2010	Henry Harris	196		vs. Tennessee Tech	Oct. 5, 2019	Zion Custis	117		vs. Tennessee Tech
Oct. 2, 2010	Henry Harris	179		at Eastern Illinois	Nov. 2, 2019	Geno Hess	156		at Tennessee State
Oct. 9, 2010	Matt Scheible	128		vs. Tennessee State	Oct. 30, 2020	Geno Hess	128		at Southern Illinois
Oct. 9, 2010	Henry Harris	188		vs. Tennessee State	Oct. 30, 2020	Andrew Bunch	115		at Southern Illinois
Oct. 16, 2010	Matt Scheible	116		at Austin Peay	Mar. 14, 2021	Geno Hess	115		vs. Austin Peay
Oct. 16, 2010	Henry Harris	152		at Austin Peay	Sept. 2, 2021	Geno Hess	104		vs. Southern Illinois
Oct. 23, 2010	Henry Harris	109		vs. Eastern Kentucky	Sept. 25, 2021	Geno Hess	205		vs. Tennessee State
Nov. 6, 2010	Henry Harris	293		vs. Southwest Baptist	Oct. 9, 2021	Geno Hess	116		at Austin Peay
Nov. 13, 2010	Henry Harris	134		at Jacksonville State	Oct. 16, 2021	Geno Hess	176		vs. Murray State
Dec. 4, 2010	Henry Harris	108		at Eastern Washington	Oct. 23, 2021	Geno Hess	137		at UT Martin
Sept. 24, 2011	Levi Terrell	154		at Tennessee Tech	Oct. 30, 2021	Geno Hess	107		vs. Eastern Illinois
Oct. 1, 2011	Levi Terrell	106		vs. Eastern Illinois	Nov. 13, 2021	Geno Hess	111		at Murray State
Oct. 1, 2011	Matt Scheible	161		vs. Eastern Illinois	Nov. 20, 2021	Shamenski Rucker	110		vs. UT Martin
Nov. 5, 2011	Matt Scheible	112		vs. Central Methodist	Sept. 24, 2022	Geno Hess	123		vs. Central Arkansas
Nov. 12, 2011	Matt Scheible	209		vs. Jacksonville State	Oct. 1, 2022	Geno Hess	276		at Lindenwood
Sept. 8, 2012	Levi Terrell	128		vs. Mars Hill College	Oct. 22, 2022	Geno Hess	207		at Northwestern State
Sept. 22, 2012	Levi Terrell	171		vs. Tennessee Tech	Nov. 5, 2022	Geno Hess	136		at Tennessee State
Sept. 29, 2012	Levi Terrell	146		at Jacksonville State	Nov. 12, 2022	Geno Hess	198		at Eastern Illinois
Oct. 13, 2012	Scott Lathrop	145		vs. Tennessee State	Nov. 19, 2022	Geno Hess	317		vs. Murray State
Oct. 13, 2012	Levi Terrell	110		vs. Tennessee State	Nov. 26, 2022	Geno Hess	122		at Montana
Oct. 20, 2012	Levi Terrell	144		vs. UT Martin	Sept. 9, 2023	Geno Hess	115		vs. Lindenwood
Oct. 27, 2012	Levi Terrell	137		at Austin Peay					
Oct. 27, 2012	Scott Lathrop	179		at Austin Peay					
Nov. 10, 2012	Scott Lathrop	102		at Eastern Illinois					
Nov. 17, 2012	Scott Lathrop	119		at Murray State					
Nov. 17, 2012	Levi Terrell	215		at Murray State					
Oct. 5, 2013	Lewis Washington	101		at Tennessee State					
Oct. 19, 2013	DeMichael Jackson	126		at Eastern Illinois					
Nov. 2, 2013	DeMichael Jackson	112		vs. Urbana					
Nov. 9, 2013	DeMichael Jackson	104		vs. Tennessee Tech					
Nov. 16, 2013	DeMichael Jackson	140		at Austin Peay					
Oct. 4, 2014	Lennies McFerren	115		vs. Tennessee State					
Oct. 11, 2014	DeMichael Jackson	104		at Murray State					
Oct. 25, 2014	Kyle Snyder	116		at Eastern Kentucky					
Nov. 8, 2014	DeMichael Jackson	172		at Tennessee Tech					
Nov. 15, 2014	DeMichael Jackson	122		vs. Austin Peay					
Sept. 12, 2015	DeMichael Jackson	186		vs. Southern Illinois					
Sept. 19, 2015	Tremane McCullough	114		at Indiana State					
Sept. 26, 2015	Tremane McCullough	166		vs. Shorter					
Oct. 3, 2015	Tremane McCullough	220		vs. Murray State					
Oct. 31, 2015	Tremane McCullough	138		vs. Tennessee Tech					
Nov. 7, 2015	Tremane McCullough	150		at Austin Peay					
Nov. 21, 2015	Tremane McCullough	101		vs. UT Martin					

100-Yard Receiving Games (Since 1969)

Date	Player	Yards	Opponent
Oct. 4, 1969	Art Miller	211	at Evansville
Oct. 24, 1970	Art Miller	134	at Bradley
Nov. 11, 1972	David Newberry	106	at Missouri S&T
Nov. 18, 1972	David Newberry	116	vs. Central Missouri
Sept. 15, 1973	Ed Slaughter	125	vs. Missouri Southern
Sept. 29, 1973	Ed Slaughter	173	at Evansville
Oct. 13, 1973	Ed Slaughter	138	vs. Truman State
Nov. 9, 1974	Carl Gross	144	vs. Central Missouri
Oct. 25, 1975	Terry Slattery	104	vs. Missouri Western
Nov. 19, 1977	Michael Tindall	118	at Lincoln
Oct. 4, 1980	Doug Beard	152	vs. Missouri State
Nov. 8, 1980	Doug Beard	136	at Missouri S&T
Sept. 24, 1983	Marvin Johnson	111	at Delta State
Oct. 8, 1983	David Stewart	109	vs. Truman State
Sept. 8, 1984	David Jackson	112	vs. Central Arkansas
Sept. 15, 1984	Gregg Parker	105	at Murray State
Oct. 27, 1984	David Jackson	117	at Northwest Missouri
Nov. 10, 1984	David Jackson	165	vs. Lincoln



## 2023 SOUTHEAST MISSOURI FOOTBALL NOTES

### PERFORMANCE LISTS

Oct. 26, 1985	David Jackson	181	vs. Northwest Missouri	Nov. 22, 2003	Brandon Amick	156	vs. Jacksonville State
Nov. 16, 1985	Ralph Jefferson	103	vs. Truman State	Sept. 11, 2004	Brian Matthews	115	at Bowling Green
Nov. 16, 1985	Rick Aeilts	107	vs. Truman State	Sept. 18, 2004	Ray Goodson	104	at Central Michigan
Sept. 19, 1987	Lorenzo Gathers	112	vs. UT Martin	Oct. 2, 2004	T.J. Milcic	145	at Eastern Illinois
Oct. 24, 1987	Lorenzo Gathers	131	at Southwest Baptist	Sept. 29, 2005	Samora Goodson	127	at Samford
Sept. 10, 1988	Lorenzo Gathers	130	vs. Murray State	Nov. 5, 2005	T.J. Milcic	117	at UT Martin
Oct. 8, 1988	Rick Aeilts	102	at Truman State	Nov. 19, 2005	T.J. Milcic	114	at Tennessee Tech
Oct. 22, 1988	Lorenzo Gathers	162	vs. Missouri S&T	Nov. 3, 2007	Miles Edwards	131	vs. Austin Peay
Nov. 12, 1988	Rick Aeilts	119	vs. Southwest Baptist	Aug. 28, 2008	Miles Edwards	204	vs. Southwest Baptist
Sept. 16, 1989	Farron Harley	103	vs. Mississippi College	Oct. 4, 2008	Walter Peoples	110	at Jacksonville State
Sept. 30, 1989	Farron Harley	139	vs. Pittsburg State	Nov. 1, 2008	Walter Peoples	154	vs. Eastern Kentucky
Oct. 21, 1989	Darrell Philon	157	at Truman State	Nov. 14, 2009	Chantae Ahamefule	150	vs. Murray State
Nov. 4, 1989	Darrell Philon	108	at Central Missouri	Sept. 11, 2010	Miles Edwards	100	at Murray State
Nov. 11, 1989	Farron Harley	178	vs. Lincoln	Sept. 24, 2011	D.J. Foster	115	at Tennessee Tech
Sept. 29, 1990	Ches Salyer	119	at Pittsburg State	Oct. 15, 2011	Spencer Davis	116	at Eastern Kentucky
Oct. 13, 1990	Darrell Philon	142	at Washburn	Sept. 22, 2012	D.J. Foster	101	vs. Tennessee Tech
Oct. 27, 1990	Ches Salyer	116	at Missouri Western	Sept. 21, 2013	Paul McRoberts	133	vs. Southern Illinois
Nov. 3, 1990	Ches Salyer	139	vs. Central Missouri	Oct. 12, 2013	D.J. Foster	109	vs. Murray State
Aug. 31, 1991	Darrell Philon	160	vs. Southern Illinois	Nov. 2, 2013	Peter Lloyd	109	vs. Urbana
Sept. 28, 1991	Darrell Philon	109	at Austin Peay	Sept. 6, 2014	Paul McRoberts	173	at Kansas
Oct. 12, 1991	Aaron Layton	101	vs. Tennessee Tech	Sept. 27, 2014	Peter Lloyd	179	at UT Martin
Oct. 19, 1991	Darrell Philon	119	vs. Tennessee State	Oct. 25, 2014	Peter Lloyd	104	at Eastern Kentucky
Oct. 24, 1992	Aaron Layton	158	vs. Middle Tennessee	Nov. 15, 2014	Paul McRoberts	117	vs. Austin Peay
Nov. 7, 1992	Aaron Layton	144	at Morehead State	Nov. 15, 2014	Spencer Davis	102	vs. Austin Peay
Nov. 14, 1992	Aaron Layton	153	vs. Illinois State	Nov. 22, 2014	Paul McRoberts	135	vs. Jacksonville State
Nov. 21, 1992	Glenn Krupa	117	at Tennessee State	Sept. 19, 2015	Paul McRoberts	100	at Indiana State
Oct. 7, 1995	Renaldo Lampkins	116	vs. Tennessee Tech	Oct. 3, 2015	Paul McRoberts	169	vs. Murray State
Nov. 15, 1997	Mitch Fryer	125	vs. Southern Illinois	Oct. 10, 2015	Paul McRoberts	132	at Eastern Illinois
Oct. 30, 1999	John Borne	118	at UT Martin	Nov. 14, 2015	Tremane McCullough	104	at Jacksonville State
Nov. 13, 1999	John Borne	106	vs. Tennessee State	Nov. 21, 2015	Paul McRoberts	127	vs. UT Martin
Sept. 9, 2000	Leslie Weaver	153	at Southern Illinois	Sept. 10, 2016	Adrian Davis	103	at Southern Illinois
Nov. 18, 2000	Leslie Weaver	126	at Tennessee State	Oct. 8, 2016	Tremane McCullough	103	at Eastern Kentucky
Sept. 1, 2001	Willie Ponder	120	at Eastern Michigan	Oct. 22, 2016	Kristian Wilkerson	116	at Tennessee Tech
Sept. 8, 2001	Willie Ponder	121	at Southern Illinois	Nov. 12, 2016	Kristian Wilkerson	131	at UT Martin
Sept. 8, 2001	Adrian Sanders	190	at Southern Illinois	Sept. 9, 2017	Trevon Billington	135	at Dayton
Sept. 15, 2001	Willie Ponder	170	vs. Missouri State	Sept. 23, 2017	Kristian Wilkerson	134	at Eastern Illinois
Sept. 22, 2001	Willie Ponder	175	at Illinois State	Oct. 14, 2017	Kristian Wilkerson	109	vs. Tennessee Tech
Sept. 29, 2001	Willie Ponder	108	at Tennessee State	Sept. 8, 2018	Zack Smith	122	vs. Dayton
Oct. 20, 2001	Willie Ponder	110	vs. Murray State	Oct. 6, 2018	Jerrick Orr	121	at Tennessee Tech
Nov. 10, 2001	Adrian Sanders	103	vs. Quincy	Oct. 6, 2018	Colby Cornett	115	at Tennessee Tech
Nov. 10, 2001	Willie Ponder	106	vs. Quincy	Oct. 13, 2018	Jerrick Orr	163	vs. Austin Peay
Aug. 29, 2002	Willie Ponder	103	vs. Arkansas-Monticello	Oct. 27, 2018	Kristian Wilkerson	263	at UT Martin
Sept. 7, 2002	Willie Ponder	101	at Southern Illinois	Nov. 3, 2018	Kristian Wilkerson	129	vs. Tennessee State
Sept. 14, 2002	Chris NesSmith	114	at Eastern Michigan	Aug. 29, 2019	Kristian Wilkerson	146	vs. Southern Illinois
Sept. 14, 2002	Willie Ponder	121	at Eastern Michigan	Oct. 5, 2019	Kristian Wilkerson	124	vs. Tennessee Tech
Sept. 21, 2002	Willie Ponder	137	at Missouri State	Oct. 12, 2019	Kristian Wilkerson	122	at Austin Peay
Oct. 5, 2002	Tarik Simpson	103	vs. Tennessee State	Oct. 19, 2019	Kristian Wilkerson	129	at Jacksonville State
Oct. 5, 2002	Willie Ponder	121	vs. Tennessee State	Oct. 26, 2019	Aaron Alston	101	vs. UT Martin
Oct. 12, 2002	Willie Ponder	104	at UT Martin	Nov. 2, 2019	Kristian Wilkerson	111	at Tennessee State
Oct. 12, 2002	Tarik Simpson	118	at UT Martin	Nov. 9, 2019	Kristian Wilkerson	254	Eastern Kentucky
Oct. 19, 2002	Willie Ponder	153	vs. Eastern Illinois	Feb. 28, 2021	Johnny King	115	at Eastern Illinois
Nov. 9, 2002	Willie Ponder	185	at Eastern Kentucky	Mar. 28, 2021	Zack Smith	173	vs. Tennessee Tech
Nov. 16, 2002	Tarik Simpson	115	vs. Samford	Sept. 10, 2022	Ryan Flournoy	145	at Southern Illinois
Nov. 16, 2002	Willie Ponder	195	vs. Samford	Sept. 10, 2022	Johnny King	125	at Southern Illinois
Sept. 20, 2003	Jamel Oliver	110	vs. Missouri State	Oct. 1, 2022	Johnny King	126	at Lindenwood
Sept. 27, 2003	Anthony Gilliam	104	at Samford	Oct. 8, 2022	Ryan Flournoy	101	vs. Tennessee Tech
Oct. 4, 2003	Ray Goodson	108	vs. Eastern Illinois	Oct. 29, 2022	Ryan Flournoy	256	vs. Eastern Kentucky
Oct. 18, 2003	Brandon Amick	111	at Eastern Kentucky				



Nov. 26, 2022	Ryan Flournoy	161	at Montana
Sept. 9, 2023	Damorica Vick	101	vs. Lindenwood

**250-Yard Passing Games (Since 1973)**

Date	Player	Yards	Opponent
Oct. 13, 1973	Lance Brune	301	vs. Truman State
Nov. 17, 1973	Lance Brune	271	at Central Missouri
Sept. 1, 1979	Joe Young	253	vs. Murray State
Oct. 4, 1980	Joe Young	323	vs. Missouri State
Oct. 16, 1982	Jim Prestwood	282	vs. Northern Iowa
Sept. 24, 1983	Jim Prestwood	287	at Delta State
Oct. 26, 1985	Jeff Brown	333	vs. Northwest Missouri
Nov. 16, 1985	Jeff Brown	372	vs. Truman State
Aug. 30, 1986	Jeff Brown	307	at Mississippi College
Sept. 27, 1986	Jeff Brown	296	vs. Delta State
Sept. 26, 1987	Jeff Brown	273	at Delta State
Oct. 24, 1987	Jeff Brown	304	at Southwest Baptist
Oct. 8, 1988	Jim Eustice	266	at Truman State
Nov. 12, 1988	Jim Eustice	277	vs. Southwest Baptist
Sept. 30, 1989	Jim Eustice	273	vs. Pittsburg State
Oct. 21, 1989	Jim Eustice	339	at Truman State
Oct. 28, 1989	Jim Eustice	275	vs. Missouri Western
Nov. 11, 1989	Jim Eustice	268	vs. Lincoln
Sept. 1, 1990	Jason Liley	266	vs. Southwest Baptist
Sept. 22, 1990	Jason Liley	316	vs. Northwest Missouri
Sept. 29, 1990	Jason Liley	349	at Pittsburg State
Oct. 13, 1990	Jason Liley	307	at Washburn
Oct. 27, 1990	Jason Liley	359	at Missouri Western
Nov. 3, 1990	Jason Liley	261	vs. Central Missouri
Aug. 31, 1991	Jason Liley	256	vs. Southern Illinois
Sept. 28, 1991	Jason Liley	275	at Austin Peay
Oct. 12, 1991	Eric Cohoon	283	vs. Tennessee Tech
Oct. 19, 1991	Eric Cohoon	250	vs. Tennessee State
Sept. 12, 1992	Jason Liley	270	at Southern Illinois
Sept. 26, 1992	Jason Liley	256	vs. Austin Peay
Oct. 24, 1992	Jason Liley	288	vs. Middle Tennessee
Nov. 14, 1992	Jason Liley	317	vs. Illinois State
Oct. 7, 1995	Shane Kennedy	314	vs. Tennessee Tech
Oct. 30, 1999	Rashad West	260	at UT Martin
Sept. 8, 2001	Jeromy McDowell	391	at Southern Illinois
Sept. 15, 2001	Jeromy McDowell	322	vs. Missouri State
Oct. 20, 2001	Jeromy McDowell	303	vs. Murray State
Sept. 14, 2002	Jack Tomco	298	at Eastern Michigan
Sept. 21, 2002	Jack Tomco	297	at Missouri State
Oct. 5, 2002	Jack Tomco	300	vs. Tennessee State
Oct. 12, 2002	Jack Tomco	429	at UT Martin
Oct. 19, 2002	Jack Tomco	260	vs. Eastern Illinois
Nov. 9, 2002	Jack Tomco	283	at Eastern Kentucky
Nov. 16, 2002	Jack Tomco	358	vs. Samford
Sept. 27, 2003	Jack Tomco	291	at Samford
Oct. 18, 2003	Jack Tomco	352	at Eastern Kentucky
Nov. 15, 2003	Jack Tomco	353	at Tennessee Tech
Nov. 22, 2003	Andrew Goodenough	407	vs. Jacksonville State
Sept. 11, 2004	Andrew Goodenough	269	at Bowling Green
Sept. 18, 2004	Andrew Goodenough	304	at Central Michigan
Sept. 25, 2004	Andrew Goodenough	327	vs. Samford
Oct. 2, 2004	Andrew Goodenough	321	at Eastern Illinois

Oct. 16, 2004	Andrew Goodenough	339	vs. Eastern Kentucky
Oct. 23, 2004	Andrew Goodenough	263	at Murray State
Nov. 6, 2004	Andrew Goodenough	292	at Tennessee State
Nov. 13, 2004	Andrew Goodenough	250	vs. Tennessee Tech
Sept. 10, 2005	Mike Haley	275	at Kent State
Nov. 19, 2005	Mike Haley	285	at Tennessee Tech
Oct. 27, 2007	Houston Lillard	252	at UT Martin
Nov. 3, 2007	Houston Lillard	265	vs. Austin Peay
Aug. 28, 2008	Houston Lillard	387	vs. Southwest Baptist
Sept. 20, 2008	Houston Lillard	331	vs. Missouri State
Sept. 6, 2014	Kyle Snyder	269	at Kansas
Sept. 27, 2014	Kyle Snyder	269	at UT Martin
Nov. 15, 2014	Kyle Snyder	334	vs. Austin Peay
Sept. 24, 2016	Jesse Hosket	257	at Murray State
Oct. 8, 2016	Jesse Hosket	291	at Eastern Kentucky
Sept. 9, 2017	Jesse Hosket	251	at Dayton
Oct. 21, 2017	Jesse Hosket	348	at Austin Peay
Sept. 8, 2018	Daniel Santacaterina	269	vs. Dayton
Oct. 6, 2018	Daniel Santacaterina	395	at Tennessee Tech
Oct. 13, 2018	Daniel Santacaterina	344	vs. Austin Peay
Oct. 27, 2018	Daniel Santacaterina	386	at UT Martin
Nov. 3, 2018	Daniel Santacaterina	306	vs. Tennessee State
Sept. 21, 2019	Daniel Santacaterina	279	vs. West Virginia State
Nov. 2, 2019	Daniel Santacaterina	291	at Tennessee State
Nov. 9, 2019	Daniel Santacaterina	295	vs. Eastern Kentucky
Feb. 28, 2021	Andrew Bunch	302	at Eastern Illinois
Mar. 28, 2021	Andrew Bunch	259	vs. Tennessee Tech
Sept. 10, 2022	Paxton DeLaurent	332	at Southern Illinois
Sept. 17, 2022	Paxton DeLaurent	309	vs. Nicholls
Sept. 24, 2022	Paxton DeLaurent	252	vs. Central Arkansas
Oct. 1, 2022	Paxton DeLaurent	312	at Lindenwood
Oct. 8, 2022	Paxton DeLaurent	266	vs. Tennessee Tech
Oct. 29, 2022	Paxton DeLaurent	375	vs. Eastern Kentucky
Nov. 26, 2022	Paxton DeLaurent	277	at Montana
Sept. 9, 2023	Paxton DeLaurent	267	vs. Lindenwood
Sept. 16, 2023	Paxton DeLaurent	251	vs. Southern Illinois

**Top 20 Single-Game Rushing Yards**

Date	Player	Yards	Opponent
Nov. 19, 2022	Geno Hess	317	vs. Murray State
Sept. 15, 2018	Marquis Terry	311	at Southern Illinois
Nov. 6, 2010	Henry Harris	293	vs. Southwest Baptist
Oct. 1, 2022	Geno Hess	276	at Lindenwood
Nov. 8, 1969	Al Holmes	254	vs. Truman State
Sept. 23, 1989	Brian Lattimore	241	at Northwest Missouri
Sept. 3, 1992	Kelvin Anderson	222	vs. Murray State
Oct. 3, 2015	Tremane McCullough	220	vs. Murray State
Oct. 6, 2001	Curtis Cooper	216	vs. UT Martin
Oct. 28, 2006	Timmy Holloman	212	at Murray State
Nov. 12, 2011	Matt Scheible	209	vs. Jacksonville State
Oct. 22, 2022	Geno Hess	207	at Northwestern State
Oct. 31, 2002	Kelvin Anderson	207	vs. UT Martin
Sept. 25, 2021	Geno Hess	205	vs. Tennessee State
Sept. 8, 2007	Timmy Holloman	203	vs. Southwest Baptist
Sept. 8, 2018	Marquis Terry	202	vs. Dayton
Nov. 12, 2022	Geno Hess	198	at Eastern Illinois
Sept. 25, 2010	Henry Harris	196	vs. Tennessee Tech



# 2023 SOUTHEAST MISSOURI FOOTBALL NOTES

## PERFORMANCE LISTS

Oct. 30, 1993	Kelvin Anderson	196	at Austin Peay
Sept. 15, 2001	Curtis Cooper	194	vs. Missouri State

### Top 20 Single-Game Receiving Yards

Date	Player	Yards	Opponent
Oct. 27, 2018	Kristian Wilkerson	263	at UT Martin
Oct. 29, 2022	Ryan Flournoy	256	vs. Eastern Kentucky
Nov. 9, 2019	Kristian Wilkerson	254	vs. Eastern Kentucky
Oct. 4, 1969	Art Miller	211	at Evansville
Aug. 28, 2008	Miles Edwards	204	vs. Southwest Baptist
Nov. 16, 2002	Willie Ponder	195	vs. Samford
Sept. 8, 2001	Adrian Sanders	190	at Southern Illinois
Nov. 9, 2002	Willie Ponder	185	at Eastern Kentucky
Oct. 26, 1985	David Jackson	181	vs. Northwest Missouri
Sept. 27, 2014	Peter Lloyd	179	at UT Martin
Nov. 11, 1989	Farron Harley	178	vs. Lincoln
Sept. 22, 2001	Willie Ponder	175	at Illinois State
Mar. 28, 2021	Zack Smith	173	vs. Tennessee Tech
Sept. 6, 2014	Paul McRoberts	173	at Kansas
Sept. 29, 1973	Ed Slaughter	173	at Evansville
Sept. 15, 2001	Willie Ponder	170	vs. Missouri State
Oct. 3, 2015	Paul McRoberts	169	vs. Murray State
Nov. 10, 1984	David Jackson	165	vs. Lincoln
Oct. 13, 2018	Jerrick Orr	163	vs. Austin Peay
Oct. 22, 1988	Lorenzo Gathers	162	vs. Missouri S&T

### Top 20 Single-Game Passing Yards

Date	Player	Yards	Opponent
Oct. 12, 2002	Jack Tomco	429	at UT Martin
Nov. 22, 2003	Andrew Goodenough	407	vs. Jacksonville State
Oct. 6, 2018	Daniel Santacaterina	395	at Tennessee Tech
Sept. 8, 2001	Jeromy McDowell	391	at Southern Illinois
Aug. 28, 2008	Houston Lillard	387	vs. Southwest Baptist
Oct. 27, 2018	Daniel Santacaterina	386	at UT Martin
Oct. 29, 2022	Paxton DeLaurent	375	vs. Eastern Kentucky
Nov. 16, 1985	Jeff Brown	372	vs. Truman State
Oct. 27, 1990	Jason Liley	359	at Missouri Western
Nov. 16, 2002	Jack Tomco	358	vs. Samford
Nov. 15, 2003	Jack Tomco	353	at Tennessee Tech
Oct. 18, 2003	Jack Tomco	352	at Eastern Kentucky
Sept. 29, 1990	Jason Liley	349	at Pittsburg State
Oct. 21, 2017	Jesse Hosket	348	at Austin Peay
Oct. 13, 2018	Daniel Santacaterina	344	vs. Austin Peay
Oct. 16, 2004	Andrew Goodenough	339	vs. Eastern Kentucky
Oct. 21, 1989	Jim Eustice	339	at Truman State
Nov. 15, 2014	Kyle Snyder	334	vs. Austin Peay
Oct. 26, 1985	Jeff Brown	333	vs. Northwest Missouri
Sept. 10, 2022	Paxton DeLaurent	332	at Southern Illinois

### Longest Rushing Plays

Date	Player	Yards	Opponent
Oct. 5, 2013	Lewis Washington	99 (TD)	at Tennessee State
Sept. 3, 1992	Kelvin Anderson	96 (TD)	vs. Murray State
Sept. 8, 2018	Marquis Terry	95 (TD)	vs. Dayton

Oct. 1, 2022	Geno Hess	84 (TD)	at Lindenwood
Nov. 8, 2003	Jamel Oliver	82 (TD)	vs. Tennessee State
Oct. 31, 2015	Tremane McCullough	81 (TD)	vs. Tennessee Tech
Sept. 19, 2015	Tay Bender	80 (TD)	at Indiana State
Oct. 25, 2003	Chaun Tate	80 (TD)	vs. Murray State
Sept. 28, 2002	Keiki Misipeka	78 (TD)	at Middle Tennessee
Sept. 30, 2017	Cameron Sanders	77 (TD)	vs. Eastern Kentucky
Oct. 28, 2006	Timmy Holloman	76 (TD)	at Murray State
Sept. 18, 2021	Q'Nairies Anderson	75 (TD)	at Missouri
Nov. 6, 1999	Broderick Benson	75 (TD)	vs. Eastern Illinois
Sept. 15, 2018	Marquis Terry	74 (TD)	at Southern Illinois
Nov. 19, 2022	Geno Hess	73 (TD)	vs. Murray State
Nov. 2, 2019	Geno Hess	73 (TD)	at Tennessee State
Oct. 1, 2011	Matt Scheible	71 (TD)	vs. Eastern Illinois

### Longest Receptions

Date	Player	Yards	Opponent
Oct. 8, 1983	David Stewart	94 (TD)	vs. Truman State
Nov. 10, 2001	Adrian Sanders	93	vs. Quincy
Oct. 15, 2011	Spencer Davis	82	at Eastern Kentucky
Oct. 19, 2019	Kristian Wilkerson	80 (TD)	at Jacksonville State
Aug. 28, 2008	Miles Edwards	80 (TD)	vs. Southwest Baptist
Nov. 5, 2005	T.J. Milcic	80 (TD)	at UT Martin
Sept. 22, 2001	Willie Ponder	80 (TD)	at Illinois State
Oct. 12, 2013	D.J. Foster	78 (TD)	vs. Murray State
Nov. 22, 2003	Brandon Amick	76	vs. Jacksonville State
Sept. 21, 2013	Paul McRoberts	75 (TD)	vs. Southern Illinois
Nov. 14, 2009	Chantae Ahamefule	75 (TD)	vs. Murray State
Apr. 3, 2021	Rashaan Palmer	74 (TD)	at UT Martin
Sept. 8, 2018	Zack Smith	73 (TD)	vs. Dayton
Oct. 30, 2004	Antonio Scaife	73	vs. UT Martin
Oct. 24, 1998	Corey Williams	73 (TD)	at Missouri State

### Longest Kickoff Returns

Date	Player	Yards	Opponent
Nov. 14, 2015	Cameron Sanders	99 (TD)	at Jacksonville State
Sept. 24, 2022	Dalyn McDonald	97 (TD)	vs. Central Arkansas
Nov. 17, 2018	Zion Custis	97 (TD)	vs. Eastern Illinois
Oct. 12, 1985	David Jackson	97 (TD)	vs. Abilene Christian
Nov. 3, 1979	Keith Hubbard	96 (TD)	vs. Truman State
Sept. 23, 2017	Cameron Sanders	93 (TD)	at Eastern Illinois
Oct. 29, 2016	Cameron Sanders	93 (TD)	vs. Austin Peay
Oct. 19, 2013	Spencer Davis	93 (TD)	at Eastern Illinois
Nov. 6, 2004	Romae Rucker	85 (TD)	at Tennessee State
Oct. 30, 2021	Shabari Davis	86 (TD)	vs. Eastern Illinois
Sept. 27, 2008	Jacob McKinley	85	at Indiana State
Sept. 3, 2009	Jacob McKinley	80	vs. Quincy
Sept. 23, 2000	Curtis Cooper	79	vs. Western Kentucky
Oct. 16, 2010	Henry Harris	71	at Austin Peay

### Longest Punt Returns

Date	Player	Yards	Opponent
1962	Lyman Brown	86 (TD)	vs. Northwest Missouri
Sept. 22, 2001	Curtis Cooper	70 (TD)	at Illinois State
Oct. 31, 2015	Paul McRoberts	69 (TD)	vs. Tennessee Tech

# 2023 SOUTHEAST MISSOURI FOOTBALL NOTES

## PERFORMANCE LISTS



Sept. 9, 2000	Curtis Cooper	66 (TD)	at Southern Illinois	Oct. 20, 2018	Jake Reynolds	71	vs. Jacksonville State
Aug. 28, 2014	Spencer Davis	61	vs. Missouri Baptist	Sept. 9, 2006	David Simonhoff	71	vs. Missouri S&T
Nov. 1, 2003	Antonio Scaife	58	at UT Martin	Oct. 30, 2004	David Simonhoff	71	vs. UT Martin
Sept. 7, 2019	Zack Smith	52	at Montana State	Oct. 2, 2004	David Simonhoff	71	at Eastern Illinois
Nov. 16, 2019	Shabari Davis	46 (TD)	at Eastern Illinois				
Sept. 6, 2003	Antonio Scaife	45	vs. Southern Illinois				
Oct. 5, 2002	Chris NesSmith	44 (TD)	vs. Tennessee State				

### Longest Interception Returns

Date	Player	Yards	Opponent
Sept. 22, 2012	Branden Spann	100 (TD)	vs. Tennessee Tech
Sept. 8, 2007	Eddie Calvin	100 (TD)	vs. Southwest Baptist
Nov. 10, 2018	Justin Swift	76 (TD)	at Murray State
Sept. 9, 2023	Henry Pickens III	72 (TD)	vs. Lindenwood
Oct. 10, 2009	Bryan Blanfort	69 (TD)	vs. Austin Peay
Oct. 16, 2010	Tylor Brock	67	at Austin Peay
Sept. 17, 2005	Kellin White	64 (TD)	at Missouri State
Sept. 8, 2012	Tylor Brock	64	vs. Mars Hill College
Oct. 25, 2014	DeMichael Jackson, Travis Sanders, David Coley	63	at Eastern Kentucky
Sept. 9, 2006	Todshon Jones	63	vs. Missouri S&T
Aug. 28, 2008	Eddie Calvin	62	vs. Southwest Baptist
Nov. 23, 2019	Zach Hall	61 (TD)	vs. Murray State
Oct. 30, 2004	Kellin White	61 (TD)	vs. UT Martin

### Longest Fumble Returns

Date	Player	Yards	Opponent
Oct. 27, 2012	Branden Spann	98 (TD)	at Austin Peay
Sept. 16, 2000	Rodney Woodall	80 (TD)	vs. Illinois State
Aug. 31, 1995	Greg Klund	80 (TD)	vs. Southern Illinois
Oct. 5, 2013	Cantrell Andrews	68 (TD)	at Tennessee State
Nov. 10, 2018	Justin Swift	60 (TD)	at Murray State
Dec. 4, 2010	Taylor West	59	at Eastern Washington
Nov. 10, 2007	Victor Anderson	45 (TD)	at Missouri State
Sept. 27, 2003	Brandon Bohnert	45	at Samford
Nov. 10, 2007	Nick Stauffer	44	at Missouri State
Sept. 7, 2013	Cantrell Andrews	43	at Ole Miss
Sept. 12, 1998	Jeremy Atwell	39 (TD)	vs. Indiana State
Dec. 1, 2018	Demarcus Rogers	33 (TD)	at Weber State
Aug. 29, 2002	Nate Johnston	33	vs. Arkansas-Monticello
Sept. 17, 2011	Ben Kargbo	24	at Purdue
Nov. 12, 2005	Justin Komondoreas	23	vs. Tennessee State
Oct. 4, 2003	Ricky Farmer	21	vs. Eastern Illinois

### Longest Punts

Date	Player	Yards	Opponent
Oct. 4, 2003	David Simonhoff	83	vs. Eastern Illinois
Oct. 30, 2004	David Simonhoff	82	vs. UT Martin
Sept. 29, 2005	David Simonhoff	80	at Samford
Oct. 14, 2017	Jake Reynolds	78	vs. Tennessee Tech
Oct. 30, 2021	Zach Haynes	76	vs. Eastern Illinois
Oct. 14, 2006	David Simonhoff	75	at Arkansas
Oct. 23, 2004	David Simonhoff	74	at Murray State
Nov. 10, 2007	Doug Spada	73	at Missouri State
Sept. 25, 2004	David Simonhoff	73	vs. Samford
Nov. 12, 2011	Joe Vucic	72	vs. Jacksonville State

### Longest Field Goals

Date	Player	Yards	Opponent
1975	Mike Wood	61	vs. Lincoln
Sept. 7, 2019	Kendrick Tiller	55	at Montana State
Oct. 4, 2014	Ryan McCrum	55	vs. Tennessee State
Oct. 22, 2022	DC Pippin	54	at Northwestern State
Sept. 20, 2014	Ryan McCrum	54	vs. Southeastern La.
Sept. 2, 2010	Drew Geldbach	53	at Ball State
Sept. 26, 2009	Doug Spada	53	at UT Martin
Oct. 11, 2014	Ryan McCrum	52	at Murray State
Oct. 22, 2016	Ryan McCrum	51	at Tennessee Tech
Oct. 18, 2014	Ryan McCrum	51	vs. Eastern Illinois
Nov. 6, 2004	Derek Kutz	51	at Tennessee State
Sept. 10, 2022	DC Pippin	50	at Southern Illinois
Oct. 8, 2016	Ryan McCrum	50	at Eastern Kentucky
Oct. 31, 2015	Ryan McCrum	50	vs. Tennessee Tech
Oct. 29, 2011	Drew Geldbach	50	at UT Martin
Oct. 20, 2007	Doug Spada	50	vs. Murray State
Sept. 8, 2007	Doug Spada	49	vs. Southwest Baptist
Oct. 27, 2012	Drew Geldbach	49	at Austin Peay

### Tackles

Date	Player	Tackles	Opponent
Oct. 16, 1982	Wayne James	27	vs. Northern Iowa
Oct. 24, 1987	Ken Miller	23	at Southwest Baptist
Sept. 1, 2018	Zach Hall	22	at Arkansas State
Sept. 12, 1992	Joe Divis	22	at Southern Illinois
Oct. 25, 2008	Nick Stauffer	21	vs. Tennessee State
Nov. 8, 2008	Nick Stauffer	20	at Murray State
Sept. 29, 2007	Adam Casper	20	vs. Eastern Illinois
Oct. 7, 2006	Adam Casper	20	at Eastern Illinois
Oct. 28, 2000	Ricky Farmer	20	vs. UT Martin
Sept. 16, 2000	Isaac Powell	20	vs. Illinois State
Sept. 9, 2000	Joe Williams	20	at Southern Illinois

### Passing Attempts

Date	Player	Attempts	Opponent
Sept. 10, 2005	Mike Haley	61	at Kent State
Oct. 16, 2004	Andrew Goodenough	57	vs. Eastern Kentucky
Nov. 6, 2004	Andrew Goodenough	54	at Tennessee State
Sept. 18, 2004	Andrew Goodenough	50	at Central Michigan
Nov. 26, 2022	Paxton DeLaurent	49	at Montana
Oct. 2, 2004	Andrew Goodenough	49	at Eastern Illinois
Nov. 13, 2004	Andrew Goodenough	48	vs. Tennessee Tech
Nov. 19, 2005	Mike Haley	47	at Tennessee Tech
Nov. 11, 2000	Rashad West	47	at Missouri State
Sept. 16, 2023	Paxton DeLaurent	46	vs. Southern Illinois
Oct. 29, 2022	Paxton DeLaurent	46	vs. Eastern Kentucky



## 2023 SOUTHEAST MISSOURI FOOTBALL NOTES

### PERFORMANCE LISTS

#### Rushing Attempts

<u>Date</u>	<u>Player</u>	<u>Attempts</u>	<u>Opponent</u>
Oct. 30, 1993	Kelvin Anderson	40	at Austin Peay
Mar. 14, 2021	Geno Hess	37	vs. Austin Peay
Nov. 6, 2010	Henry Harris	35	vs. Southwest Baptist
Oct. 16, 2010	Henry Harris	35	at Austin Peay
Nov. 17, 2007	Elton Peterson	33	vs. Jacksonville State
Sept. 15, 2007	Timmy Holloman	33	vs. Indiana State
Sept. 25, 2010	Henry Harris	32	vs. Tennessee Tech
Sept. 30, 2017	Marquis Terry	31	vs. Eastern Kentucky
Oct. 29, 2005	Timmy Holloman	31	vs. Murray State
Oct. 22, 2005	Timmy Holloman	31	at Eastern Kentucky
Oct. 6, 2001	Curtis Cooper	31	vs. UT Martin

#### Longest Return on Blocked Field Goal

<u>Date</u>	<u>Player</u>	<u>Yards</u>	<u>Opponent</u>
Oct. 20, 2018	Bydarrius Knighten	85 (TD)	vs. Jacksonville State

**Rushing Yards (Career)**

<b>1. Geno Hess, 2018-pr.</b>	<b>4,322</b>
2. Kelvin Anderson, 1992-94	3,392
3. Walter Smallwood, 1965-68	3,066
4. Henry Harris, 2008-10	2,773
5. Matt Scheible, 2008-11	2,595
6. Timmy Holloman, 2005-08	2,424
7. Brian Lattimore, 1985-89	2,401
8. Marquis Terry, 2017-18	2,305
9. Richard Attig, 1970-73	2,266
10. DeMichael Jackson, 2012-14	1,996

**Rushing Attempts (Career)**

<b>1. Geno Hess, 2018-pr.</b>	<b>742</b>
2. Walter Smallwood, 1965-68	637
3. Kelvin Anderson, 1992-94	636
4. Matt Scheible, 2008-11	545
5. Henry Harris, 2008-10	532
6. Timmy Holloman, 2005-08	507
7. Richard Attig, 1970-73	485
8. Brian Lattimore, 1985-89	471
9. Marquis Terry, 2017-18	446
10. DeMichael Jackson, 2012-14	370

**Rushing Touchdowns (Career)**

<b>1. Geno Hess, 2018-pr.</b>	<b>56</b>
2. Walter Smallwood, 1965-68	36
3. Henry Harris, 2008-10	29
4. Brian Lattimore, 1985-89	27
5. Timmy Holloman, 2005-08	26
6. Kelvin Anderson, 1992-94	24
7. Matt Scheible, 2008-11	22
8. Marquis Terry, 2017-18	21
9. Bobby Everage, 1974-75	16
Richard Attig, 1970-73	16

**Rushing Yards Per Carry (Career)****Minimum 150 Attempts**

1. Dione Tyler, 1994-95	6.63
2. Levi Terrell, 2011-12	5.97
<b>3. Geno Hess, 2018-pr.</b>	<b>5.82</b>
4. Al Holmes, 1969-70	5.57
5. Curtis Cooper, 2000-01	5.56
6. Tremane McCullough, 2015-16	5.52
7. DeMichael Jackson, 2012-14	5.40
8. Jack Gokin, 1974-77	5.36
9. Kelvin Anderson, 1992-94	5.33
10. Marquis Terry, 2017-18	5.20
Henry Harris, 2008-10	5.20

**Rushing Yards Per Game (Career)****Minimum 20 Games**

1. Marquis Terry, 2017-18	96.0
<b>2. Geno Hess, 2018-pr.</b>	<b>88.2</b>
3. Henry Harris, 2008-10	84.0
4. Timmy Holloman, 2005-08	69.3
5. DeMichael Jackson, 2012-14	64.4
6. Tremane McCullough, 2015-16	63.1
7. Scott Lathrop, 2011-13	61.6
8. Corey Kinsey, 2001-03	61.0
9. Matt Scheible, 2008-11	59.0
10. Curtis Cooper, 2000-01	57.4

**Most 100-Yard Games (Career)**

<b>1. Geno Hess, 2018-pr.</b>	<b>18</b>
2. Kelvin Anderson, 1992-94	14
3. Henry Harris, 2008-10	11
Marquis Terry, 2017-18	10
5. DeMichael Jackson, 2012-14	9
Levi Terrell, 2011-12	9
Timmy Holloman, 2005-08	9
Brian Lattimore, 1985-89	9
Richard Attig, 1970-73	9
10. Matt Scheible, 2008-11	7

**Most 200-Yard Games (Career)**

<b>1. Geno Hess, 2018-pr.</b>	<b>4</b>
2. Marquis Terry, 2017-18	2
Timmy Holloman, 2005-08	2
Kelvin Anderson, 1992-94	2
5. Tremane McCullough, 2015-16	1
Levi Terrell, 2011-12	1
Matt Scheible, 2008-11	1
Henry Harris, 2008-10	1
Curtis Cooper, 2000-01	1
Brian Lattimore, 1985-89	1
Al Holmes, 1969-70	1

**Pass Completion Percentage (Career)****Minimum 150 Attempts**

<b>1. Paxton DeLaurent, 2022-pr.</b>	<b>62.3</b>
2. Jack Tomco, 2002-03	62.2
3. Dante Vandeven, 2015-16	61.4
4. Eric Cohoon, 1990-91	60.7
5. Andrew Goodenough, 2003-04	60.2
6. Jason Liley, 1989-92	58.2
7. Daniel Santacaterina, 2018-19	58.1
8. Kyle Snyder, 2013-14	57.6
9. Bobby Brune, 1998-01	57.3
10. Houston Lillard, 2006-08	57.2

**Pass Efficiency Percentage (Career)****Minimum 150 Attempts**

<b>1. Paxton DeLaurent, 2022-pr.</b>	<b>141.3</b>
Jack Tomco, 2002-03	141.3
3. Kyle Snyder, 2013-14	134.9
4. Daniel Santacaterina, 2018-19	132.9
5. Eric Cohoon, 1990-91	127.6
6. Houston Lillard, 2006-08	126.4
7. Dante Vandeven, 2015-16	121.6
8. Jim Eustice, 1988-89	121.3
9. Scott Lathrop, 2011-13	119.4
10. Jeromy McDowell, 2001-03	119.2

**Average Yards Per Pass (Career)****Minimum 150 Attempts**

1. Jack Tomco, 2002-03	8.0
Greg Brune, 1964-67	7.8
3. Greg Schroeder, 1966-69	7.6
4. Kyle Snyder, 2013-14	7.5
<b>5. Paxton DeLaurent, 2022-pr.</b>	<b>7.4</b>
6. Houston Lillard, 2006-08	7.3
7. Daniel Santacaterina, 2018-19	7.2
8. Jim Eustice, 1988-89	7.1
9. Jeff Brown, 1983-87	7.0
10. Rashad West, 1999-01	6.9
Joe Young, 1979-81	6.9
Eric Cohoon, 1990-91	6.9

**Points Scored (Career)**

<b>1. Geno Hess, 2018-pr.</b>	<b>348</b>
2. Derek Kutz, 2001-04	262
3. Mike Wood, 1974-77	258
4. Ryan McCrum, 2013-16	241
5. Walter Smallwood, 1965-68	216
6. Ed Hotz, 1978-81	213
7. Kristian Wilkerson, 2015-19	200
8. Drew Geldbach, 2010-12	190
9. Paul McRoberts, 2012-15	180
Henry Harris, 2008-10	180

**Touchdowns (Career)**

<b>1. Geno Hess, 2018-pr.</b>	<b>58</b>
2. Walter Smallwood, 1965-68	36
3. Kristian Wilkerson, 2015-19	33
4. Paul McRoberts, 2012-15	30
Henry Harris, 2008-10	30
6. Timmy Holloman, 2005-08	29
7. Brian Lattimore, 1985-89	28
8. Willie Ponder, 2001-02	27
9. Kelvin Anderson, 1992-94	25
10. Marquis Terry, 2017-18	22
Matt Scheible, 2008-11	22



## 2023 SOUTHEAST MISSOURI FOOTBALL NOTES

### RECORD BOOK UPDATE

#### All-Purpose Yardage (Career)

*Rushing, Receiving, Return Yardage*

1. Spencer Davis, 2010-14	4,919
<b>2. Geno Hess, 2018-pr.</b>	<b>4,577</b>
3. Kelvin Anderson, 1992-94	4,173
4. Walter Smallwood, 1965-68	3,577
5. Jamel Oliver, 2002-05	3,572
6. Kristian Wilkerson, 2015-19	3,540
7. David Jackson, 1983-86	3,494
8. Darrell Philon, 1988-91	3,443
9. Curtis Cooper, 2000-01	3,365
10. Henry Harris, 2008-10	3,287

#### Tackles for Loss (Career)

*Note: Statistics for TFL have been kept consistently since 1993.*

1. Angel Rubio, 1993-97	44.0
2. Zach Hall, 2016-19	40.0
3. James Jennette, 1999-02	40.0
4. Justin Swift, 2016-19	37.0
5. Kendall Donnerson, 2014-17	34.5
6. Ricky Farmer, 2000-03	33.0
7. Chad Meredith, 2013-17	29.5
8. Ryan Roth, 2000-03	29.0
9. Roper Garrett, 2012-16	27.5
10. Omarkrick Douglas, 2016-21	26.5
11. Troy Baglio, 1995-98	26.0
Corey Mathis, 2000-01	26.0
O.J. Turner, 2001-04	24.0
14. Edgar Jones, 2003-06	24.0
15. Jeremy Atwell, 1998-99	22.0
16. Brian Burton, 1992-96	21.0
Travis Sanders, 2012-16	19.5
<b>18. Keandre Booker, 2019-pr.</b>	<b>19.0</b>
Doug Berg, 1990-94	19.0
20. Justin Komondoreas, 2004-05	18.5
21. Adam Jones, 2001-04	18.0
Mike Miller, 2001-05	18.0



# GAME 1

**#16 Kansas State 45, #11 Southeast Missouri 0**

September 2, 2023 | Bill Snyder Family Stadium | Manhattan, Kan.

**MANHATTAN, Kan.** - #16 Kansas State used a 28-point second quarter to power by #11 Southeast Missouri, 45-0, in the season-opener for both teams.

K-State's defense held SEMO, the Ohio Valley Conference's top rushing team a year ago, to only six yards on the ground.

SEMO went three-and-out on its first drive of the 2023 season and K-State quickly got on the board.

Will Howard completed a 33-yard touchdown pass down the middle of the field to Jadon Jackson putting the Wildcats ahead, 7-0, with 9:33 remaining in the first quarter.

The Redhawks got their first takeaway of the season when Antonio Taylor intercepted Howard for the first pick of his career. Taylor ran 20 yards to the K-State 46-yard line, but nothing came of the turnover as SEMO

punted three plays later.

A 40-yard completion from Howard to Ben Sinnott helped put the Wildcats in position for their next score. After Treshaun Ward ran 15 yards to the SEMO 1-yard line, Howard capped the drive with a 1-yard touchdown run to push K-State's lead to 14-0 with just under 12 minutes to play in the second quarter.

The Wildcats scored three more times in the second quarter when Howard tossed a 37-yard touchdown pass to RJ Garcia II and Ward crossed the goal line on a 3-yard run. A 43-yard run by DJ Giddens set up the final points of the first half which came on a gadget pass from Ward to quarterback Howard. Howard's touchdown gave K-State a 35-0 lead at the intermission.

The Wildcats tacked on 10 more points in the second half to polish off their shutout.

**#16 Kansas State 45, #11 Southeast Missouri 0**

September 2, 2023 • Manhattan, Kan. • Bill Snyder Family Stadium • Attendance: 52,066

Score by Quarters	1	2	3	4	OT	Score
#11 Southeast Missouri	0	0	0	0	-	0
#16 Kansas State	7	28	3	7	-	45

**Scoring Summary**

1st	9:33	KSU	Jackson 33 yd pass from Howard (Tennant kick)
2nd	11:57	KSU	Howard 1 yd run (Tennant kick)
	8:13	KSU	Garcia II 37 yd pass from Howard (Tennant kick)
	5:35	KSU	Ward 3 yd run (Tennant kick)
	0:38	KSU	Howard 8 yd pass from Ward (Tennant kick)
3rd	12:17	KSU	Tennant 51 yd field goal
4th	14:30	KSU	Johnson 7 yd rush (Simmering kick)

**Team Statistics (SEMO/KSTATE)**

First Downs: 13/28; Rushing Yards: 6/228; Passing Yards: 221/360; Total Offense: 227/588; Fumbles (Number-Lost): 0-0/1-0; Penalties (Number-Yards): 5-65/4-36; Punts-Yards: 8-328/2-82; Kickoffs-Yards: 1-65/8-520; Punt Returns (Number-Yards-TD): 0-0/0-0-0; Kickoff Returns (Number-Yards-TD): 2-37-0/1-33-0; Interceptions (Number-Yards-TD): 1-20-0/0-0-0; Fumble Returns (Number-Yards-TD): 0-0-0/0-0-0; Possession Time: 30:35/29:25; Third-Down Conversions: 4-14/4-10; Fourth-Down Conversions: 0-2/1-2; Sacks By: 0-0/4-37; PAT Kicks: 0-0/6-6; Field Goals: 0-0/1-1.

**Rushing Leaders (Att.-Yds.-TD):**

SEMO - Darrell Smith (6-18-0); KSTATE - DJ Giddens (15-128-0)

**Passing Leaders (C-A-I-TD-Yds.):**

SEMO - Paxton DeLaurent (24-36-0-0-213); KSTATE - Will Howard (18-26-1-2-297)

**Receiving Leaders (No.-Yds.-TD):**

SEMO - Ryan Flournoy (10-96-0); KSTATE - RJ Garcia II (5-119-1)

**Leading Tacklers:**

SEMO - Joedrick Lewis, Christian Fuhrman 7; KSTATE - Austin Moore 6



# 2023 SOUTHEAST MISSOURI FOOTBALL NOTES

## GAME SUMMARIES



# GAME 2

### #14 Southeast Missouri 45, Lindenwood 7

September 9, 2023 | Houck Field | Cape Girardeau, Mo.

**CAPE GIRARDEAU, Mo.** - Paxton DeLaurent threw for 267 yards and three touchdowns, Geno Hess ran for 115 yards and two scores and Damoriea Vick had 101 receiving yards and a pair of touchdowns to lead #14 Southeast Missouri (1-1, 1-0) to a 45-7 rout of Lindenwood (1-1, 0-1).

SEMO dominated from start to finish making light work of LU in its blowout home-opening win. The Redhawks claimed the MRV Banks Game Ball Brawl trophy for the second-straight season.

The Redhawks scored on each of their first five drives of the contest, putting up their first points of the season when DeLaurent threw a 2-yard pass to Ryan Flournoy. That play capped a nice 13-play, 85-yard march that consumed over five minutes.

SEMO's defense forced LU to punt on four-straight possessions and the Redhawks racked up

more points.

DC Pippin made a 37-yard field goal and Geno Hess scored his first touchdown of the year on a 2-yard plunge to extend SEMO's lead to 17-0 at the end of the first quarter.

The Redhawks tacked on 21 points in the second quarter to take a big lead at the intermission.

DeLaurent threw his second touchdown pass, this time to Vick from 28 yards out with 12:32 remaining. Hess then scored on a 2-yard fourth down run and Henry Pickens III picked off Cole Dugger and ran 72 yards for a touchdown to make it a 38-0 ballgame.

Pickens' 72-yard interception return for a touchdown is the fourth longest in program history. mark to end the scoring.

Defensively, SEMO won the turnover battle with a +3 margin.

#### #14 Southeast Missouri 45, Lindenwood 7

September 9, 2023 • Cape Girardeau, Mo. • Houck Field • Attendance: 7,044

Score by Quarters	1	2	3	4	OT	Score
Lindenwood	0	0	0	7	-	7
#14 Southeast Missouri	17	21	0	7	-	45

Record: 1-1, 0-1 Big South-OVC  
Record: 1-1, 1-0 Big South-OVC

#### Scoring Summary

1st	9:52	SEMO	Flournoy 2 yd pass from DeLaurent (Pippin kick)
	4:14	SEMO	Pippin 37 yd field goal
	0:10	SEMO	Hess 2 yd rush (Pippin kick)
2nd	12:32	SEMO	Vick 28 yd pass from DeLaurent (Pippin kick)
	8:00	SEMO	Hess 2 yd rush (Pippin kick)
	0:30	SEMO	Pickens III 72 yd interception return (Pippin kick)
4th	13:38	LU	Dugger 18 yd run (Seibert kick)
	8:32	SEMO	Vick 7 yd pass from DeLaurent (Pippin kick)

#### Team Statistics (LU/SEMO)

First Downs: 17/25; Rushing Yards: 128/214; Passing Yards: 122/274; Total Offense: 250/488; Fumbles (Number-Lost): 0-0/1-0; Penalties (Number-Yards): 2-30/6-75; Punts-Yards: 6-202/4-139; Kickoffs-Yards: 2-125/8-442; Punt Returns (Number-Yards-TD): 0-0-0/2-17-0; Kickoff Returns (Number-Yards-TD): 5-101-0/1-10-0; Interceptions (Number-Yards-TD): 0-0-0/3-94-1; Fumble Returns (Number-Yards-TD): 0-0-0/0-0-0; Possession Time: 25:11/34:49; Third-Down Conversions: 4-15/6-13; Fourth-Down Conversions: 1-3/2-2; Sacks By: 0-0/1-7; PAT Kicks: 1-1/6-6; Field Goals: 0-0/1-1.

#### Rushing Leaders (Att.-Yds.-TD):

LU - Robert Giaimo (15-67-0); SEMO - Geno Hess (20-115-2)

#### Passing Leaders (C-A-I-TD-Yds.):

LU - Cole Dugger (17-39-3-0-122); SEMO - Paxton DeLaurent (27-35-0-3-267)

#### Receiving Leaders (No.-Yds.-TD):

LU - Jeff Caldwell (4-29-0), Chase Lanckriet (4-29-0); SEMO - Damoriea Vick (10-101-2)

#### Loading Tacklers:

LU - Wesley Hines 8; SEMO - Christian Fuhrman 8



# GAME 3

#15 Southern Illinois 26, #13 Southeast Missouri 25

September 16, 2023 | Houck Field | Cape Girardeau, Mo.

**CAPE GIRARDEAU, Mo.** - Nic Baker threw a 9-yard touchdown pass to Izaiah Hartrup on a fourth down with 11 seconds left as #15 Southern Illinois (pulled off a 26-25 come-from-behind win over #13 Southeast Missouri.

SIU converted on 4-of-6 fourth downs during the game and none was bigger than Baker's pass to Hartrup which came on a fourth-and-1. The Salukis trailed the entire game until the final 11 ticks on the clock.

The Salukis managed to win a game where they turned the ball over four times and Baker regrouped to throw his game-winner after being sacked by Bryce Norman on the previous play.

SIU forced the biggest turnover of the game when Desman Hearn stripped the ball away from Geno Hess and recovered the ball on a third-and-5 with 1:46 on the clock

giving the Salukis their final shot.

DC Pippin kicked field goals of 38 and 39 yards to grab SEMO a 6-0 lead early on.

After Kyron Downing downed Logan Leftrick's 38-yard punt at SIU's 1-yard line, the Redhawk defense tacked on two more points when Steven Lewis and Christian Fuhrman tackled Ro Elliott in the end zone giving the Redhawks an 8-0 advantage. The safety was SEMO's first in two years.

Paxton DeLaurent completed a 15-yard pass to Damorie Vick and then tossed a 21-yard touchdown pass to Mitchell Sellers. Sellers' first career TD pushed the Redhawks lead to 15-0 at the intermission.

SIU scored all of its points in the second half.

**#15 Southern Illinois 26, #13 Southeast Missouri 25**

September 16, 2023 • Cape Girardeau, Mo. • Houck Field • Attendance: 8,613

Score by Quarters	1	2	3	4	OT	Score	
#15 Southern Illinois	0	0	13	13	-	26	Record: 3-0
#13 Southeast Missouri	3	12	7	3	-	25	Record: 1-2

**Scoring Summary**

1st	3:00	SEMO	Pippin 48 yd field goal
2nd	13:13	SEMO	Pippin 39 yd field goal
	10:57	SEMO	SAFETY
	4:36	SEMO	Sellers 21 yd pass from DeLaurent (Pippin kick)
3rd	11:12	SIU	Elliott 5 yd rush (Burks kick blocked)
	8:32	SIU	Davis 68 yd pass from Baker (Burks kick)
	6:36	SEMO	Hess 9 yd run (Pippin kick)
4th	12:37	SEMO	Pippin 40 yd field goal
	7:40	SIU	Hartrup 15 yd pass from Baker (Burks kick)
	0:11	SIU	Hartrup 9 yd pass from Baker (Baker pass failed)

**Team Statistics (SIU/SEMO)**

First Downs: 23/23; Rushing Yards: 85/86; Passing Yards: 458/251; Total Offense: 543/337; Fumbles (Number-Lost): 2-2/1-1; Penalties (Number-Yards): 7-73/1-5; Punts-Yards: 3-129/8-315; Kickoffs-Yards: 6-335/6-354; Punt Returns (Number-Yards-TD): 3-9-0/2-7-0; Kickoff Returns (Number-Yards-TD): 5-84-0/6-127-0; Interceptions (Number-Yards-TD): 0-0-0/2-0-0; Fumble Returns (Number-Yards-TD): 0-0-0/1-4-0; Possession Time: 31:41/28:19; Third-Down Conversions: 2-11/6-18; Fourth-Down Conversions: 4-6/0-0; Sacks By: 3-28/1-0; PAT Kicks: 2-3/2-2; Field Goals: 0-0/3-3.

**Rushing Leaders (Att.-Yds.-TD):**

SIU - Ro Elliott (16-67-1); SEMO - Geno Hess (23-99-1)

**Passing Leaders (C-A-I-TD-Yds.):**

SIU - Nic Baker (37-51-2-3-458); SEMO - Paxton DeLaurent (26-46-0-1-251)

**Receiving Leaders (No.-Yds.-TD):**

SIU - Vinson Davis (8-126-1); SEMO - Damorie Vick (8-74-0)

**Leading Tacklers:**

SIU - PJ Jules 15; SEMO - Bryce Norman 12